## UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON

SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM,

MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD, OBAID

ULLAH (as Personal

Representative of GUL RAHMAN),

Plaintiffs, Civil Action No.

vs.

2:15-CV-286-JLQ

JAMES ELMER MITCHELL and

JOHN "BRUCE" JESSEN,

Defendants.

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM

VOLUME I

March 14, 2017

Reported by:

Jane M. Borrowman, RPR, CSR

Job no: 18303

			Page 2	?
1				1
2	DEPOSITION OF:	SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM		
3	LOCATION:	Hogan Lovells 22 Fredman Drive		
4		Sandton, Johananesburg, South Africa		
5	DATE:	March 14, 2017		
6	TIME:	10:08 a.m.		
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				

- 1 APPEARANCES:
- 2 ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:
- 3 Paul L. Hoffman, Esq.
- 4 SCHONBRUN SEPLOW HARRIS & HOFFMAN, LLP
- 5 200 Pier Avenue
- 6 Hermosa Beach, California 90254
- 7 310-396-0731
- 8 HoffPaul@aol.com
- 9 and -
- 10 Steven M. Watt, Esq.
- 11 AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOUNDATION
- 12 125 Broad Street 18th Floor
- 13 New York, New York 10004
- 14 212-284-7321
- 15 Swatt@aclu.org
- 16
- 17 ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS:
- 18 James T. Smith, Esq.
- 19 Charrise L. Alexander, Esq.
- 20 BLANK ROME, LLP
- 21 1825 Eye Street NW
- 22 Washington, DC 20006-5403
- 23 Smith-JT@BlankRome.com
- 24 Calexander@BlankRome.com

1 ALSO PRESENT: 2 xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx	
3 Mr. Samuel Kendagor, Swahili Interpreter 4 Mr. Bill Slater, Videographer 5	
4 Mr. Bill Slater, Videographer 5	
5 6	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	ļ
23	
24	

				Page 5
1		I N D E X		
2	WITN	IESS: SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM - VOLUME 1		
3	Exam	nination by Mr. Smith	8	
4				
5				
6		EXHIBITS		
7	NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE	
8	-			
9	1	Document produced by the United States government, bearing Bates Nos. 001530		
10		through 1538	84	
11	8	Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial	84	
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				

Page 6 1 PROCEEDINGS VIDEOGRAPHER: This is media No. 1 2. in the video deposition of Suleiman Abdullah 3 Salim in the matter of Suleiman Abdullah Salim, et al. versus James Mitchell, et al., United States District Court for the Eastern 6 District of Washington, Civil Action No. 2:15-CV-286-JLO. 8 This deposition is being held at the 10 offices of Hogan Lovells, 22 Fredman Drive, in 11 Johannesburg, South Africa, on March 14th, 12 2017. The time is approximately 10:08 a.m. 13 My name is Bill Slater from the firm 14 of TransPerfect. I am the legal video 15 The court reporter is Jane specialist. 16 Borrowman in association with TransPerfect 17 Legal Solutions. 18 Will counsel please voice identify themselves for the record. 19 MR. SMITH: Jim Smith for the 20 21 defendants, here with Charrise Alexander. 2.2 MR. HOFFMAN: Paul Hoffman for the 23 plaintiff.

MR. WATT: Steven Watt for the

24

		Page 7
1	plaintiff.	
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court	
3	reporter please swear in the witness and the	
4	interpreter.	
5	(Whereupon, XXXXXXXX XXXXXX was duly	
6	sworn to interpret the questions from English	
7	into Swahili, and the answers of the witness	
8	from Swahili into English.)	
9	(Witness sworn.)	
10	MR. SMITH: Okay. So, xxxxxxxx,	
11	your last name?	
12	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: X-X-X-X-X.	
13	MR. SMITH: For the record, I'm just	
14	going to refer to you as "xxxxxxxx." Is that	
15	acceptable to you?	
16	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: That's fine.	
17	MR. SMITH: Okay. So, xxxxxxxx, as	
18	you know, you are the official interpreter for	
19	this proceeding, but prior to going on the	
20	record, I just want to put it on the record	
21	the ACLU has also brought an interpreter,	
22	Samuel.	
23	Samuel, what is your last name?	
24	INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Kendagor.	

Page 8 1 K-E-N-D-A-G-O-R. 2. MR. SMITH: And may I call you "Samuel" on the record? 3 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Yes. 5 MR. SMITH: Thank you. We have an understanding, xxxxxxxx, 6 that if there is some dispute about the interpretation that you're giving to the witness, either of my questions or the 9 10 witness's answers, Samuel will just simply 11 raise his hand, which means everybody pauses 12 until we determine if we have an issue and how 13 we're going to work it out. Fair enough? 14 15 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Sure. 16 MR. SMITH: Okay. 17 SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM, 18 a witness called for examination by counsel 19 for the Defendants, being first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 20 21 **EXAMINATION** 2.2 BY MR. SMITH: 23 Could you state your name for the record, 24 please, sir.

- 1 A. Suleiman Abdullah Salim.
- Q. Mr. Salim, good morning. My name is Jim Smith
- and I represent the defendants who have been
- 4 named in a lawsuit pending in the United
- 5 States District Court for the Eastern District
- of Washington in which you are a plaintiff.
- 7 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: This is the
- 8 interpreter. I would like to request that you
- 9 talk in short segments.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Yes. Absolutely. Shall
- 11 we start all over again?
- 12 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Please.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Mr. Salim, good morning. My name is Mr. Jim
- 15 Smith and I represent defendants Mitchell and
- 16 Jessen in a lawsuit pending in the United
- 17 States District Court for the Eastern District
- of Washington in which you are a plaintiff.
- 19 A. Fine.
- 20 Q. You're aware of that, is that correct, sir?
- 21 A. You know my lawyer.
- 22 Q. Okay. But is he aware that he is a plaintiff
- in a lawsuit pending in the United States of
- 24 America?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. Have you ever given a deposition
- 3 before?
- 4 A. How?
- 5 Q. Has he ever given sworn testimony under oath
- 6 before?
- 7 A. Like now?
- 8 O. Yes.
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. In what proceedings?
- 11 A. Now.
- 12 Q. Okay. Prior to today, has he ever done it
- 13 before?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Has anyone explained to you the significance
- of testifying under oath?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And you understand that you have an
- absolute obligation to tell the whole truth
- and nothing but the truth?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you understand that you could be subjected
- to penalties if you don't tell the truth?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And do you intend to tell the truth today,
- 2 sir?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Have you ever been known by any other names
- 5 other than Suleiman Abdullah Salim?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Can you tell me what other names you've been
- 8 known by?
- 9 A. Maurice Ngaka.
- 10 Q. Could you spell that for the record, please.
- 11 A. N for Nancy, G for Greg, A for apple, K for
- 12 kilo, A for apple.
- 13 Q. Any other names?
- 14 A. Issa Tanzania.
- 15 Q. Will you spell that for the record, please.
- 16 A. I-S-S-A, then Tanzania.
- 17 Q. Any other names?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you presently go by the name
- 20 Suleiman Abdullah Salim?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And do you presently use any of those other
- 23 names?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. Now, Mr. Salim, I want to just talk about
- 2 procedure during this deposition. I'm going
- 3 to be asking you a series of questions.
- 4 From time to time, your lawyers may
- 5 be placing objections on the record, and then
- 6 you will be answering the questions, unless
- 7 instructed not to.
- 8 Everything that everyone says while
- 9 we're on the record is taken down by the
- official court reporter, which is the person
- 11 two people to your left.
- 12 You understand that the videographer
- is not the official court reporter?
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. It's important that only one of us speak at a
- 16 time. It's also important that you give
- 17 verbal responses to my questions.
- 18 A. Fine.
- 19 Q. The court reporter cannot transcribe nonverbal
- forms of communication. Do you understand
- 21 that?
- 22 A. Fine.
- 23 Q. If I ask you a question today that you don't
- hear, just tell me and I'll have the court

- 1 reporter read it back.
- 2 A. Fine.
- 3 Q. And if I ask you a question that you don't
- 4 understand, just tell me and I'll rephrase the
- 5 question to make sure that the answer you give
- is to a question you fully understand.
- 7 A. Fine.
- 8 Q. Okay. And if at any time during the
- 9 proceeding you need to take a break, just tell
- me and I will do everything I can to
- 11 accommodate that request.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, are you taking any
- medication that would affect your ability to
- 15 recall events?
- 16 A. I don't.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did you do anything to prepare for your
- deposition today?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Did you meet with your lawyers prior to your
- 21 deposition? Just answer the question yes or
- 22 no.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. When did you meet with your lawyers?

- 1 A. Are you asking for today or?
- Q. Prior to this deposition, how many times did
- 3 you meet with your lawyers?
- 4 A. We were together.
- 5 Q. Were you together yesterday?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. For how many hours?
- 8 A. I can't know how many hours.
- 9 Q. Why can't you tell me how many hours?
- 10 A. Because I don't know.
- 11 Q. Was it more than three hours?
- 12 A. We were together, we ate together. I can't
- 13 know how many hours.
- 14 Q. Okay. Was the purpose of being together with
- 15 your lawyers to prepare for your deposition?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And I don't want to know what you said, but
- 18 did you discuss your anticipated testimony?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And how many days before that did you meet
- 21 with your lawyers to get ready for your
- deposition?
- 23 A. Like four days.
- 24 Q. Four days in a row?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And how many hours did you spend with your
- 3 lawyers on each of those days getting ready
- 4 for your deposition?
- 5 A. I can't really remember, either it was two or
- 6 three hours. Not really sure.
- 7 Q. And did you -- did you review any documents
- 8 during the course of the preparation?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Who was present when you were getting
- 11 prepared?
- 12 A. Paul.
- 13 Q. Paul. Was Samuel present?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Anyone else?
- 16 A. Steven.
- 17 Q. Anyone else?
- 18 A. Just those.
- MR. SMITH: The videographer is
- 20 having a technical issue and he's asking to go
- off the record.
- 22 INTERPRETER: The time is 10:23.
- We're off the record.
- 24 (Brief pause.)

- 1 INTERPRETER: We're back on the
- 2 record. The time is 10:24.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Mr. Salim, when is the first time that you met
- 5 Mr. Paul Hoffman?
- 6 A. I can't remember the day.
- 7 Q. Can you approximate?
- 8 A. Maybe on the 3rd or the 2nd. I'm not really
- 9 sure.
- 10 Q. I'm sorry. What was the answer?
- 11 A. Maybe on the 3rd or on the 2nd, but I'm not
- 12 really sure of the date.
- 13 Q. The 3rd or the 2nd of what?
- 14 A. This month.
- 15 Q. Okay. Had you ever met Mr. Hoffman before
- 16 then?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Had you ever talked to him?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. When did you meet Mr. Watt, Steven Watt, for
- 21 the first time?
- 22 A. I can't remember the day.
- 23 Q. Can you approximate?
- 24 A. Are you talking of the day or where we met?

- 1 Q. Either one, or both.
- 2 A. I can't remember the date, but the place was
- 3 in Dubai.
- 4 Q. And how long ago was it?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Was it this year?
- 7 A. Not this year.
- 8 Q. When did you stop using the name Maurice?
- 9 A. That has been my name since I was young.
- 10 Q. When did you stop using it?
- 11 A. I've not stopped using it. Some people still
- 12 calls me that name.
- 13 Q. I thought you testified earlier today that you
- stopped using that name.
- 15 A. Maybe I did not understand the question.
- 16 Q. Okay. But you presently still go by the name
- 17 Maurice?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. When did you stop using the name Ngaka?
- 20 A. I can't say that I stopped using it because
- 21 there are some people that still calls me that
- 22 name.
- 23 Q. When did you start using the name Ngaka?
- 24 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Did you say

Page 18 1 start? Start, yeah. 2. MR. SMITH: Objection. You can 3 MR. HOFFMAN: 4 answer. (Discussion held off the record.) 5 MR. SMITH: Let's ask. Do you want 6 the objection translated, Mr. Hoffman? MR. HOFFMAN: I don't think we need 8 9 to, just to move through. 10 MR. SMITH: You don't need to 11 translate the objection. 12 Did you translate the question, when 13 did he start using the name Ngaka? (Translating.) 14 15 People used to call me THE WITNESS: 16 with that name. I was not using that name. BY MR. SMITH: 17 When did people start calling you that name? 18 Ο. 19 I can't remember very well, but it is around Α. 1986. 20 21 And who gave you that name? Q. '86, '87. 2.2 Α. 23 Q. Okay. Who gave you that name?

Just the young men, the men.

Α.

24

- 1 Q. Where were these young men from?
- 2 A. Dar es Salaam.
- 3 MR. SMITH: Could you spell that,
- 4 please.
- 5 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I'm not very
- 6 sure of the spelling, but it's a city in
- 7 Tanzania. I'll just try my best.
- 8 MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 9 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: It's D for
- David, A for apple, R for Robert, E for
- 11 Edward, S for Sam, A for apple, L for Laurie,
- 12 A for apple, M for Mary.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Okay. And do you recall the circumstances
- under which these young men from Dar es Salaam
- 16 gave you this name?
- 17 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. Go ahead.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Can you explain?
- 21 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: He's asking me
- if I know something.
- 23 A. So there is a game and the way it's described
- is like a box and it has holes and you try to

- 1 -- it's like a table. There's a hole here
- 2 (gesturing), at the corners, and then you --
- 3 you play. There's some sticks that you play
- with. So that thing is called "carom," the
- 5 game. So we would play this game.
- 6 One person would be at the other end
- 7 and another person at this end, the other
- 8 person on the other end and another person at
- 9 this end. So I would tell the person facing
- 10 me that "I will close on you."
- 11 So there is an insect that is called
- "Ngaka," and this insect, when it goes to
- water, it sinks. So they use the term, like
- if I "close on you," like I'm sinking on you.
- 15 (Witness speaking to interpreter.)
- 16 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: I think I
- 17 misunderstood that a little bit.
- 18 (Witness speaking to interpreter.)
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. I think
- 20 I got it.
- 21 A. So this insect that is called "Ngaka," it's --
- 22 like it comes with good luck. So like let's
- 23 say we have rice, we have water, we have
- 24 different types of food, so if it choose -- if

- it choose to go to water, then we'll have a
- lot of rain.
- 3 So if we are playing the game and I
- 4 close on somebody, then it's like everybody is
- 5 going to be closed on, and then they call me
- 6 "Ngaka."
- 7 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 8 And when were you known by the name
- 9 Issa Tanzania?
- 10 A. Around '94, '95.
- 11 Q. And who gave you that name?
- 12 A. In my identification card --
- 13 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. Can I
- 14 just ask for a clarification?
- MR. SMITH: As an interpreter, you
- 16 need a clarification from me?
- 17 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: From
- 18 Mr. Suleiman.
- MR. SMITH: You want something that
- 20 he said clarified just so --
- 21 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Yeah.
- 22 MR. SMITH: -- the record's clear,
- so you want to talk to Samuel?
- 24 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Did you get

Page 22 what he said? 1 2. INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Yeah. INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. 3 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: And he picked 5 an identity card for Kenya. COURT REPORTER: I'm having trouble 6 hearing you. INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Okay. He picked up an identification card in Kenya. 9 10 that identification card, it asked what the 11 name. Issa. But no picture, no photo. So he 12 used that identity card with the name Issa. 13 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. Yeah. 14 So he picked up an ID card that had the name 15 The ID card had no picture, but he was Issa. 16 a Tanzanian. 17 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. 18 (Witness speaking to interpreter.) 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: If somebody asked me "where you from," I tell them "I am 20 from Tanzania." 21 2.2 MR. HOFFMAN: Can I just suggest 23 that we're going to go a lot faster if you 24 focus on answering the specific question

1 that's asked you, rather than give a long

- 2 explanation.
- 3 (Translating.)
- 4 MR. HOFFMAN: You don't need to
- 5 answer anything. Just wait for a question.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Mr. Salim, do you speak English?
- 8 A. A little.
- 9 Q. Well, did he say "a little" or did he say
- 10 "yes"?
- MR. HOFFMAN: He just said "yes, a
- 12 little."
- 13 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He said
- "yesse," (phonetic) it means more.
- MR. SMITH: Oh, okay. I heard
- "yes," so that's why you're here. Okay.
- 17 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Yesse.
- 18 (Phonetic.)
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. When did you start speaking English?
- 22 A. When I was in jail, at the jail.
- 23 Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to this
- identification from Kenya. Who issued the

- identification in Kenya?
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 O. Mr. Salim.
- 6 A. Huh?
- 7 Q. Do you understand the question?
- 8 A. I understand.
- 9 Q. Okay. Who issued the identification?
- 10 A. Fahid.
- 11 Q. Who is Fahid?
- 12 A. My friend.
- 13 Q. And how is it that you got to know this man,
- 14 Fahid?
- 15 A. I knew him because he had a store.
- 16 O. What kind of store?
- 17 A. Clothing store.
- 18 Q. And why is it that he issued this
- 19 identification to you?
- 20 A. So while I was in Kenya, the police were
- 21 searching. If you didn't have identification,
- then you'd be in trouble. So I would show
- 23 that identification, that I have ID card.
- 24 O. Was it a false identification?

1 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- answer.
- THE WITNESS: It was a valid one.
- 4 It was not false.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Tell me why it wasn't false.
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 9 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He's asking,
- 10 can he -- can I clarify? He's trying to
- understand, when you say "objection," does
- that mean that he's not supposed to talk or...
- MR. HOFFMAN: You translate. If I
- say "objection," he can still answer the
- 15 question.
- 16 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay.
- 17 MR. HOFFMAN: Unless I instruct him
- 18 not to answer.
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay.
- 20 (Translating.)
- 21 THE WITNESS: Can you ask your
- 22 question again?
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. Let me ask a different question. Did you

- 1 understand what Mr. Hoffman said just now,
- 2 before the interpreter translated it,
- 3 Mr. Salim?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Okay. So let me just
- 6 ask if, maybe, we could go off the record for
- 7 a second.
- 8 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:40.
- 9 We're off the record.
- 10 (Brief pause.)
- 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.
- 12 The time is 10:41.
- MR. SMITH: Just for the record, I
- 14 took a quick break and asked Mr. Hoffman if he
- 15 would consider just using an interpreter when
- the witness asks for an interpretation, but he
- 17 said that he didn't believe Mr. Salim's
- 18 English was good enough. So I'll accept that
- and we'll just keep marching on.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Mr. Salim, did you ever present this
- identification to Kenyan police or other
- 23 officials using the name Issa Tanzania?
- 24 A. No.

1 Q. That wasn't your real name, is that correct?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Yes, that's correct, it was not his real name?
- 4 A. It wasn't a real name.
- 5 Q. And why were you in Kenya?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection as to -- as
- 7 to time, actually.
- 8 When are you asking him?
- 9 MR. SMITH: That doesn't work,
- 10 Mr. Hoffman. You say "objection" and, then, I
- 11 can --
- 12 MR. HOFFMAN: Well, but it's going
- 13 to be a --
- 14 MR. SMITH: Speaking objections
- don't work, Mr. Hoffman. Okay? If you want
- to go off the record and ask the witness to
- 17 leave the room to put a speaking objection on
- the record, you can. So please don't do it.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Well, then, maybe
- 20 we'll just -- we'll just make objections that
- 21 -- with -- with real objections rather than
- just put it on the record.
- 23 MR. SMITH: If you want to use time
- 24 to put an explanation for your objection. All

- of your arguments are preserved if you say
- 2 "objection." So there's no reason to do it.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Do you understand my question, sir?
- 5 A. Repeat the question.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Sure. Could I ask the
- 7 court reporter to read it back.
- 8 (Whereupon, the question was read
- 9 back by the court reporter as
- 10 follows: "And why were you in
- 11 Kenya?")
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: I was working.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. He was walking?
- 16 A. Working. Working. (Phonetic: Walking.)
- 17 MR. HOFFMAN: Working.
- MR. SMITH: Working. Oh, working.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. When did you start working in Kenya?
- 21 A. I can't really recall, but it was in the '90s,
- 22 maybe '91.
- 23 Q. Okay. Now, I think you said you started using
- the name Issa Tanzania in 1994, 1995, is that

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. But, yet, you started working in Kenya in, you
- 4 think, 1991?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So why did you wait three years or so to get
- 7 this identification?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 9 answer.
- 10 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Did you say he
- 11 can answer?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Yes. Yes.
- THE WITNESS: In '94, that's when I
- was now living in Kenya and working in Kenya.
- 15 '91, I was operating from Dar es Salaam to
- 16 Kenya, Kenya to Dar es Salaam.
- 17 MR. SMITH: Okay. Got it. Thank
- 18 you.
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Thank you.
- 20 MR. SMITH: And just so we're clear
- while there's no question pending, would you
- tell the witness that unless his lawyer
- instructs him not to answer the question, that
- even though there's an objection, he should

- 1 answer the question.
- 2 (Translating.)
- THE WITNESS: Fine.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, presently, where do you
- 6 live?
- 7 A. In Zanzibar.
- 8 O. What is your address?
- 9 A. I don't use any address, it's just Zanzibar.
- 10 Q. Does he have a home address?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Do you live in a home in Zanzibar?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 O. Who owns the home?
- 15 A. My mom.
- 16 Q. Okay. And how long have you lived there?
- 17 A. I'm with my mom.
- 18 MR. SMITH: Could I ask the question
- 19 be read back to the witness.
- 20 (Whereupon, the last question was
- 21 read back by the court reporter as
- follows: "And how long have you
- lived there?")
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- answer.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Do you understand that question, Mr. Salim?
- 4 A. Yes, I understand it.
- 5 Q. How long have you lived at this home in
- 6 Zanzibar?
- 7 A. I can't remember. Since I came from jail.
- 8 Q. Okay. And do you know the address but you
- 9 don't want to tell me?
- 10 A. In Zanzibar, we don't have addresses at homes
- 11 like you do in America.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. Or in Europe.
- 14 Q. Okay. All right. And what is your date of
- 15 birth, sir?
- 16 A. September 25th, 1971.
- 17 Q. And where were you born, in what country?
- 18 A. The country is Tanzania, in Zanzibar, in
- 19 Zanzibar.
- 20 Q. And what is your present country of
- 21 citizenship?
- 22 A. Tanzania.
- Q. And has that always been the case?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Are you married?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And what is your wife's name?
- 4 A. Sharifa.
- 5 Q. Can you spell that for me, please.
- 6 A. It's S-H-A, R for Robert, I for India, F for
- 7 Frank, A for apple.
- 8 Q. And how long have you been married?
- 9 A. Around six years. I'm not very sure.
- 10 Q. Approximately, six years?
- 11 A. Something like that.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you have any children?
- 13 A. One.
- 14 Q. And what is your child's name?
- 15 A. Mariam.
- 16 Q. And do you live with your wife and your child?
- 17 A. I don't live with my child, but my wife, yes.
- 18 Q. And where is your child, presently?
- 19 A. At the grandparents.
- 20 Q. Okay. Have you ever been married before?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And when were you married previously?
- 23 A. 2003.
- Q. And for how long were you married?

- 1 A. Like two weeks.
- Q. And what was your previous wife's name?
- 3 A. Magida. M for Mary, A for apple, G for Greg,
- I for India, D for David, A for apple.
- 5 Q. Do you have any children with Magida?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. And how long had you been with Magida, dating,
- before you were married?
- 9 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- 10 answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I can't remember.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Was it more than a year?
- 14 A. I can't remember.
- 15 Q. When is the last time he spoke with Magida?
- 16 A. The day I was arrested.
- 17 Q. And do you know where Magida is now?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Have you attempted to find her since you were
- 20 released from prison?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. I want to ask you about your educational
- 23 background.
- 24 A. Fine.

- 1 Q. So let's just go through your schooling first.
- 2 Did you graduate from high school or an
- 3 equivalent?
- 4 A. I don't know how to differentiate schooling.
- 5 I just know school.
- 6 Q. Okay. So let's just start with when did you
- 7 start going to school?
- 8 A. I don't remember the year.
- 9 Q. Well, you were born in 1971.
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. So, obviously, sometime thereafter, you
- 12 started going to school, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. For how many years did you go to school?
- 15 A. I can't remember, but I can say maybe eighth
- 16 grade.
- 17 Q. Eighth grade. Okay.
- 18 And did you have any formal
- 19 education beyond the eighth grade?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Now, I want to ask you about your employment
- 22 background and I want to try to do it
- chronologically.
- 24 Are you with me?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. When is the first job that you remember you
- 3 had?
- 4 INTERPRETER: When?
- 5 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 6 (Translating.)
- 7 THE WITNESS: When, I can't tell.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Okay. Can you approximate?
- 10 A. If you say "when," it's a little confusing.
- 11 Q. Sure.
- 12 A. If you ask which year, then I can tell you the
- 13 year.
- 14 Q. Well, when I -- could you explain when I say
- 15 "when," he can tell me which year.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. So let's go to your first employment. Do you
- 18 remember your job?
- 19 A. I remember.
- 20 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what the job was?
- 21 A. I was working in a store.
- 22 Q. How old were you?
- 23 A. I'm not sure, but around 16 or 17.
- 24 Q. Okay. And what kind of store was it?

- 1 A. Clothing store.
- Q. Okay. And how long did you work there?
- 3 A. I can't remember.
- 4 Q. Can you approximate?
- 5 A. I think up to around the ninety -- around '90.
- 6 O. Around 1990?
- 7 A. Yeah, 1990. I'm just estimating, but I'm not
- 8 sure.
- 9 Q. Okay. Estimates are fine.
- 10 And what did you do for the clothing
- 11 store?
- 12 A. I was selling.
- 0. Okay. And where was this store located?
- 14 A. In Dar es Salaam.
- 15 Q. And why did you leave?
- 16 A. The owner of the store got rid of the store,
- 17 he sold the store.
- 18 Q. Okay. So what was your next job after --
- 19 strike that.
- What was the name of the store?
- 21 A. It did not have any name.
- 22 Q. Okay. What was your next job after that?
- 23 A. Business.
- Q. What do you mean by that?

- 1 A. I was doing transportation, picking up like
- 2 luggages and taking it to other places.
- 3 Q. And so you were transporting luggage from one
- 4 place to another?
- 5 A. Like from Dubai to Zanzibar.
- 6 Q. Was there a company that you worked for?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 O. Who owned the business?
- 9 A. Me.
- 10 Q. Okay. What was the name of the business?
- 11 A. I did not give it a name.
- 12 Q. And can you tell me who your customers were?
- 13 A. I didn't have any specified customers. I
- 14 would just go to the stores and showed them
- 15 what I have to see if they like.
- 16 Q. Mr. Salim, I thought you said that you were
- 17 transporting luggage from Dubai to Zanzibar.
- 18 Did I hear you correctly?
- 19 A. I did not transport. I would go to Dubai to
- 20 buy like pants, shirts, and then I bring back
- 21 to Zanzibar.
- 22 Q. And how would you travel to Dubai to get these
- pants and shirts?
- 24 A. By plane.

- 1 Q. Okay. And then you would bring back this
- 2 merchandise and sell it in Zanzibar?
- 3 A. Some in Zanzibar, some in Dar es Salaam.
- 4 Q. Okay. And for how long, what period of time
- 5 did you engage in this activity?
- 6 A. It was a very short time.
- 7 O. More than a year?
- 8 A. Something like that.
- 9 Q. Okay. And what was your next job after that?
- 10 A. After that, I would go to Mombasa and come
- 11 back to Dar es Salaam. I would get bed covers
- from Mombasa and bring to Dar es Salaam.
- 13 Q. And during what period of time did you do
- 14 that?
- 15 A. I'm not really sure, but around 1991.
- 16 O. Okay. And what did you do after that?
- 17 A. So after that is when I lived in Mombasa,
- 18 working in a boat from Malindi to Lamu and
- 19 sometimes Somalia.
- 20 Q. So that started in 1992, approximately?
- 21 A. 1994, 1995.
- 22 Q. Okay. 1994, '95. Okay.
- 23 And you say you lived on a boat or
- 24 you worked on a boat?

- 1 A. Worked.
- 2 O. Worked on a boat?
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 Q. And you were living where?
- 5 A. When I'm transporting, I will just sleep in
- 6 the boat.
- 7 Q. Okay. And when he wasn't transporting, where
- 8 were you living?
- 9 A. I would operate between Malindi and Lamu.
- 10 Did you ask, also, when I started
- 11 working?
- 12 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: He wants to go
- 13 back a little bit.
- 14 MR. SMITH: The witness wants to go
- 15 back?
- 16 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Yes
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, is there something you want
- 19 to say for the record?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Go ahead.
- 22 A. When you asked me when I started working, it's
- a little confusing because, as a young person,
- as a young man, I was fishing. I started

- fishing.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. So that's what I wanted to clarify.
- 4 Q. Okay. So I asked you do you recall about your
- 5 work experience, and you started, I think,
- 6 when you were 16 or 17 years old and you
- 7 described it.
- 8 Do you remember that?
- 9 A. Yeah, around 16 or 17.
- 10 Q. And do you recall the various jobs that you
- told me about from 16 or 17 up through the
- 12 years 1994 and '95?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. Okay. And is there anything that you told me
- 18 that's incorrect?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Object.
- THE WITNESS: I say it's correct.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 O. It is correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. So I want to go, now, to 1994, 1995.

- 1 A. Fine.
- 2 Q. That was the year you took a job on a boat?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Who owned the boat?
- 5 A. Fahid.
- 6 Q. Was that the same Fahid that gave you the
- 7 identification from Kenya?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Do you know if Fahid was affiliated with any
- 10 Al-Qaeda activities?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. So let's go back, then. You were working on
- 13 Fahid's boat. How long did you work on the
- 14 boat?
- 15 A. Until 1998.
- 16 Q. Okay. How many other people worked on the
- 17 boat?
- 18 A. Just me, we were two, but we were coming and
- 19 going, so on and off.
- 20 Q. Was there one boat or more than one boat?
- 21 A. One.
- 22 Q. Okay. How big was the boat?
- 23 A. I don't recall very -- I don't remember very
- 24 well, but it was about 8 to 9 meters.

- 1 Q. So approximately 27, 28 feet?
- 2 A. I don't understand these numbers with the
- 3 feet.
- 4 Q. Okay. What kind of merchandise were you
- 5 transporting on this boat?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 7 answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I would carry things
- 9 like soap, rice, sugar, and sometimes
- 10 transport people.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. And where would you pick up this -- this soap
- and rice and sugar?
- 14 A. I would pick them from Malindi and take them
- 15 to Lamu.
- 16 O. Where is Malindi?
- 17 A. Malindi's in Kenya.
- 18 Q. And where is La-mee (phonetic)?
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: La-moo.
- 20 (Phonetic.)
- MR. SMITH: Or Lamu.
- 22 INTERPRETER: L-A-M-U.
- THE WITNESS: In Kenya.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 Q. And did you also say that you transported to
- 2 Somalia?
- 3 A. Sometimes I would go to Somali to get dry fish
- 4 and, then, I bring it to Malindi.
- 5 O. What is Fahid's full name?
- 6 A. I can't remember.
- 7 O. Does the -- do you know if his -- Fahid's full
- 8 name is Fahid Mohamed Ally Msalam?
- 9 A. I can remember Fahid Mohamed, but not the
- 10 other one.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you stopped transporting this fish
- and other materials in 1998, is that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 O. Why?
- 15 A. The boat was taken away from me.
- 16 O. Who took the boat away from you?
- 17 A. The Somali people.
- 18 Q. Can you describe the circumstances under which
- the boat was taken away?
- 20 A. I was just on my daily business and the people
- came, the Somali came, they had guns and they
- said they were taking my boat away.
- 23 Q. Okay. Do you know who these Somali people
- 24 were?

- 1 A. I didn't know them.
- 2 Q. Did they shoot at you?
- 3 A. No, they did not shoot.
- 4 Q. Okay. And after that, what was your next job?
- 5 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Can I ask him
- 6 to repeat?
- 7 MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 8 (Translating.)
- 9 A. So, up till that, I was doing fishing and,
- also, I was working at the port. So like when
- 11 the ship came, we would help to pack them.
- 12 Q. How long did you do that?
- 13 A. It was just a few months.
- 14 Q. Okay. Who issued a paycheck to you for doing
- 15 the work at the port?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: The Somali.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Okay. And where were you living at the time
- when you were doing this employment?
- 22 A. Kismayu.
- 23 Q. I'm sorry?
- 24 A. Kismayu.

- 1 Q. Can you spell it, please.
- 2 A. K-I-S-M-A-Y-U.
- 3 O. And where is that located?
- 4 A. Somalia.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you said you did that job for a few
- 6 months?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And why did you stop that job?
- 9 A. Because I was not getting -- I was not being
- 10 paid well.
- 11 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: And he said
- something about the guns, so.
- 13 (Translating.)
- 14 THE WITNESS: All the time, they
- would put the gun on me to go get the ship and
- 16 come and pack.
- 17 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry. Go get the
- 18 sheep?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Ship.
- MR. SMITH: Ship.
- 21 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Ship, yeah.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Okay. Okay. All right. So that's why you
- 24 left that job?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. So what was your next job after that?
- 3 A. Driver.
- 4 Q. A driver. Where?
- 5 A. In Mogadishu.
- 6 Q. What did you drive?
- 7 A. A car.
- 8 Q. Okay. For what purpose?
- 9 A. Someone would employ me to be a driver, like I
- take the kids to school and pick them up from
- 11 school and go buy them stuff.
- 12 Q. And during what period of time did you engage
- in this employment?
- 14 A. It was around '98.
- 15 Q. '98. And how long did you do this job as a
- 16 driver?
- 17 A. Until I was arrested in 2003.
- 18 Q. So your testimony is that from 1998,
- 19 approximately, until you were arrested in
- 20 2003, you were employed as a driver?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection and you can
- answer.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Yes. It was driver,
- but still I would do some other side jobs,

- 1 like work for somebody in the store.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Any other side jobs?
- 4 A. I was working with polio people.
- 5 O. Polio?
- 6 A. Polio.
- 7 (Translating.)
- 8 A. Yes, polio.
- 9 Q. Okay. Any others?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. What was the name of the company that employed
- 12 you as a driver?
- 13 A. It wasn't a company.
- 14 Q. Who owned the automobile that you drove?
- 15 A. Abdul Salam.
- 16 O. Who was Abdul Salam?
- 17 A. He's a Somali.
- 18 Q. And how did you meet him?
- 19 A. So in Mogadishu, I was just asking for help.
- 20 And then he asked me "are you asking for help,
- 21 you don't have a job?" So that's how he gave
- me the job.
- 23 Q. Okay. So you were living in Somalia?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Was your first wife from Somalia?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Were you employed as a fisherman at any time
- 4 between 1998 and 2003?
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Salim, do you have any difficulties
- 10 recalling events from the late '90s or early
- 11 2000s?
- 12 A. I am very forgetful. Even things that
- happened yesterday, I can forget.
- 14 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, are you permitted to enter
- the United States of America?
- 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I don't understand.
- 19 How?
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Are you permitted to go to the United States
- of America?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. You
- can answer.

1 THE WITNESS: Like asking for a

- 2 visa?
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Well, however you would get there, do you know
- 5 if you are permitted to enter the United
- 6 States of America?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Have you tried to enter the United States of
- 11 America in the last two years?
- 12 A. I was trying -- I tried to look for a visa.
- 13 Q. Okay. And tell me what you did to try to
- 14 enter the United States of America through
- 15 acquiring a visa.
- MR. HOFFMAN: I'm going to object
- and ask him only to answer if he can do so
- 18 without disclosing attorney/client
- 19 communications.
- 20 (Translating.)
- THE WITNESS: Say it again.
- MR. HOFFMAN: I said -- I'm sorry
- it's confusing, but I don't want you to give
- any information that was given to you by your

lawyers, only if you personally know what was

- 2 done to get a visa.
- 3 (Translating.)
- 4 THE WITNESS: Fine.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Mr. Salim, let me ask you again, are you
- 7 permitted to enter the United States of
- 8 America?
- 9 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Isn't it true that you tried to enter the
- 14 United States of America and you were denied
- 15 acceptance -- or entry, rather, denied entry?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I tried to look for a
- 19 visa, to ask for a visa.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Do you have any understanding why you are not
- 22 permitted to enter the United States of
- 23 America?
- MR. HOFFMAN: I'll object and

- 1 instruct him not to answer on that if he was
- 2 -- got that information from his lawyers.
- 3 MR. SMITH: Well, that's not legal
- 4 advice, Mr. Hoffman.
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Sure, it is.
- 6 MR. SMITH: No, it's not. If you're
- 7 repeating what you were told by --
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: It's a confidential
- 9 communication between his lawyer and -- a
- 10 lawyer and client.
- 11 MR. SMITH: All right. I can't
- change your mind on that, so.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Is it your testimony, sir, that you have no
- understanding, other than through your
- lawyers, why you're not permitted to enter the
- 17 United States of America?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Did you personally attempt to acquire a visa
- 20 to come to the United States of America?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Did someone on your behalf attempt to acquire
- 23 a visa?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. Well, let me make sure I got this right. Do
- 2 you know if you or anyone on your behalf ever
- 3 attempted to acquire a visa to come into the
- 4 United States in connection with this case?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Who?
- 7 A. My lawyer.
- 8 Q. Okay. All right. Were you ever personally
- 9 interviewed by anyone in connection with
- 10 attempting to get a visa to the United States
- 11 for this case?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you ever attempt to travel to the nation
- of Dominica?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And why is it that you were attempting to
- 17 travel to Dominica?
- 18 A. This case.
- 19 Q. And were you able to get to Dominica?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Can you tell me why?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Please tell me.
- 24 A. I tried twice. The first time, I went to

1 Dar es Salaam. They told me that I can't go

- 2 because, first of all, I will pass through
- 3 many countries that doesn't give Tanzania --
- 4 any Tanzanian any visa.
- I tried the second time. I got up
- 6 to Abu Dhabi. The people in Abu Dhabi told me
- 7 that I cannot proceed to Dominica because I'll
- 8 pass through so many countries in transit.
- 9 Q. And did they tell you why you couldn't get
- 10 through those countries?
- 11 A. They told me that I can't go in transit
- 12 through -- from Dar es Salaam to Oman to
- Abu Dhabi to France, there is another country
- I can't remember, to Dominica. I can't go.
- 15 Q. Did they tell you why you couldn't go?
- 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: They told me I can't
- 19 go through transit in these countries.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Did they tell you why you couldn't go through
- 22 transit in these countries?
- 23 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. He can
- answer.

- 1 THE WITNESS: I have -- I have
- answered your question. They told me I cannot
- go to -- through this because I'm passing
- 4 through these countries.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Did they tell you why you couldn't pass
- 7 through those countries?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: I'll -- I'll object to
- 9 that on the grounds this, now, has been asked
- four times and I'll instruct you not to answer
- it. Move on. He's just given you the answer.
- 12 You may not like it, but that's the answer.
- MR. SMITH: Okay, Mr. Hoffman, you
- know what, those kind of comments don't help
- 15 at all. Tell me why the witness -- what his
- answer was when he explained why he --
- 17 MR. HOFFMAN: His answer is he
- 18 was --
- MR. SMITH: -- couldn't go through
- those countries.
- MR. HOFFMAN: His answer was that he
- 22 was told that he couldn't go because of the
- 23 number of countries he had to go through, as
- in Tanzania.

1 MR. SMITH: And my question was "did

- they tell you why you couldn't pass through
- 3 those countries."
- 4 And if the answer is, "no, they
- 5 didn't," I'll accept that answer.
- 6 And you and I both know that he
- 7 hasn't answered that question. So why you
- 8 would instruct the witness not to answer after
- 9 I've flown all these miles to take this
- 10 witness's deposition really annoys me. Okay.
- 11 And I'll -- look, let me ask the question one
- more time.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Did those officials tell you why you couldn't
- pass through those countries? Yes or no.
- 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. He
- can answer, if he can.
- MR. SMITH: Maybe you should tell
- 19 the witness to answer the question.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Why don't you just
- 21 stop it. Don't badger the witness.
- MR. SMITH: I'm not badgering --
- 23 MR. HOFFMAN: He's trying to do it.
- 24 MR. SMITH: -- the witness.

- 1 MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah, you are.
- 2 MR. SMITH: The answer is just yes
- or no, they either told me or they didn't tell
- 4 me.
- 5 (Translating.)
- 6 THE WITNESS: I want to ask you one
- 7 question.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. You want to ask me a question?
- 10 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: He want to give
- 11 you -- say something.
- 12 A. I want to give you my view.
- 13 Q. Well, the witness can certainly say whatever
- he wants to say. I'll strike it if it's not
- 15 responsive to the question, but if the witness
- 16 would just answer my question, we could move
- this along more quickly.
- 18 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. You
- 19 can answer, if you can.
- THE WITNESS: Don't be so harsh on
- 21 me, like the other people that asked me
- 22 question. Just be -- go slow and I'll answer
- 23 the questions.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

1 Q. Fair enough. So, Mr. Salim, let me -- let me

- just ask you, you were told, I guess at
- 3 Abu Dhabi, that you couldn't pass through
- 4 other countries by officials at Abu Dhabi.
- 5 Do you remember you said that to me?
- 6 A. I don't know how to answer this. I got to
- 7 Abu Dhabi, they asked me where I was going. I
- 8 told them I was going to Dominica.
- 9 They asked me where is the visa for
- 10 France -- Dominica. I said there's no --
- 11 there's no visa. I showed them the paper
- showing that, as a Tanzanian, I don't need a
- visa to go to Dominica.
- 14 They refused. You can't go -- they
- 15 said you can't go to -- you can't go to
- Dominica because you pass through many
- 17 transits.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. That was the answer.
- 20 Q. And did they explain to you, in words or
- substance, why you wouldn't be permitted to
- 22 pass through those transits?
- 23 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. He can
- answer.

- 1 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: I think he
- 2 said something. He said he was -- he was --
- 3 he was -- he was told you don't have visa for
- 4 France, and since he's passing France, that he
- 5 cannot go.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 7 (Interpreters discussing.)
- 8 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. He just
- 9 said that he was told he couldn't go because
- 10 he's passing many transits.
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 12 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He didn't say
- 13 France in particular.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. So let me make sure I got it clear. When you
- were in Abu Dhabi, did they tell you you
- 17 couldn't get through France without a visa,
- and you didn't have a visa to get through
- 19 France, was that the problem?
- 20 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm saying it again.
- 23 I got to Abu Dhabi. I was told at Abu Dhabi
- that I can't go to Dominica because I'm

	Page 59
1	passing many transits. This idea of having
2	France visa, I was told when I was in
3	Dar es Salaam.
4	MR. SMITH: Okay.
5	MR. HOFFMAN: Is it appropriate to
6	have a short break?
7	MR. SMITH: Do you need to take a
8	break?
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	MR. SMITH: Okay. Let's take a
11	break.
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:32.
13	We're off the record.
14	(Brief pause.)
15	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
16	record. The time is 11:44.
17	MR. SMITH: Mr. Hoffman, there's
18	something you want to say?
19	MR. HOFFMAN: Yes. There was a
20	question that you asked and I'm not sure I got
21	it down exactly, but I think it called for
22	whether he had been interviewed by American
23	officials, and I think he answered no at the
24	time.

Page 60 And I don't know if that's because 1 2. he misunderstood it, but there were two times when he was interviewed by embassy officials, 3 and I just wanted you to know that so you could ask him questions about that in 5 connection with getting an American visa. 6 You should -- can you -- can you translate that for him? Or you weren't trying 8 to get that. Shall I say it again or ... 9 10 (Translation.) 11 COURT REPORTER: You can read it 12 here. 13 MR. HOFFMAN: You want to read it or 14 maybe --15 COURT REPORTER: She can read it. 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Oh, she can read it. Okay. Why don't you do that. That would be 17 18 the easiest, probably. 19 (Interpreter reading to the witness 20 from court reporter's laptop.) There's no -- she's 21 MR. HOFFMAN: 2.2 just reading what I said and, then, he'll ask 23 the questions of you. 24 (Translating.)

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Mr. Salim, would you like to, in any way,
- 3 supplement answers that you've given me?
- 4 A. About what?
- 5 Q. Well, about the subject matter that was just
- 6 brought to my attention by your lawyer.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. So is it your testimony that you
- 9 actually were interviewed by officials in
- 10 connection with attempting to get a visa?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 O. Were these American officials?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. How many times?
- 15 A. Two times.
- 16 Q. And did you forget to tell me about those when
- 17 I asked you earlier today?
- 18 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I didn't understand
- 21 the question.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. You didn't understand. Okay.
- So do you remember, when we started

- 1 the deposition, I said if there's a time when
- 2 you don't understand the question, just tell
- 3 me and I'll repeat it or rephrase it?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Why didn't you ask me to repeat it or rephrase
- 6 it?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I've told you right
- now.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Okay. So tell me, you were interviewed two
- times by US officials in connection with
- 14 getting a visa?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 O. When was the first time?
- 17 A. I can't remember.
- 18 Q. Was it this year?
- 19 A. I think it was last year, but I'm not sure.
- 20 Q. And where did the interview take place?
- 21 A. Inside American embassy.
- 22 Q. Okay. Where, what country?
- 23 A. In Tanzania.
- Q. Okay. And you were trying to get a visa to

- 1 come where?
- 2 A. To come to America.
- 3 Q. Okay. And did the US officials at the
- 4 American embassy issue a visa?
- 5 A. I did not get a visa.
- 6 Q. Did they tell you why?
- 7 A. They said they were going to talk to my
- 8 lawyer.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did they tell you why they wouldn't
- issue a visa to you?
- 11 A. They did not tell me.
- 12 Q. Okay. And then you tried again at the same
- 13 American embassy in Tanzania?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And was that this year?
- 16 A. I can't remember.
- 17 Q. Okay. So it was either this year or last
- 18 year?
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I don't remember the
- 21 year, but it didn't -- it didn't take long
- from the first time I asked for the visa. I
- just -- it didn't take long before I went back
- 24 to look for the second time.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. The second time. Okay.
- 3 So the first time was sometime last
- 4 year, right?
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: For sure, I don't
- 8 remember the year. I -- and I remember going
- 9 twice.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. Okay. The second time, did the United States
- 12 embassy issue a visa?
- 13 A. They did not.
- 14 Q. Do you know why?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Okay. So sitting here today, do you have any
- 17 understanding why you can't get a visa into
- the United States?
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Okay. And I'll object
- to that to the extent that it asks you to
- 21 testify about anything that your lawyers have
- told you. So you can only testify about
- 23 things that your lawyers did not tell you on
- that subject.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Fine.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Are you unable to answer the question?
- 4 A. I've already answered the question.
- 5 Q. Do you have any understanding, other than
- 6 through communications with your lawyers, why
- you couldn't get into the United States with a
- 8 visa the second time you applied?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Now, you said you were arrested in 2003?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Who arrested you?
- 13 A. The Somali.
- 14 Q. Can you identify who from Somalia arrested
- 15 you?
- 16 A. They were just Somali.
- 17 Q. Were they Somali police?
- 18 A. But then, there were no policemen in Somalia.
- 19 O. Okay. Were they warlords?
- 20 INTERPRETER: Warlords?
- 21 Q. Let me withdraw the question.
- Do you know the identity of the
- 23 people who arrested you in Somalia, who these
- 24 Somalians were?

1 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I was arrested by
- 4 Somali.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. I understand. Do you know who these Somalians
- 7 were, their identities?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 9 answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I was just kidnapped
- on the road and they were just Somali. I
- 12 didn't know who.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Okay. You say you were kidnapped on the road.
- 15 Can you explain to me the circumstances under
- which you were kidnapped?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Tell me what happened.
- 19 A. I was driving. People came and put -- drew a
- 20 gun and point it at me. I came out and they
- 21 took me.
- 22 Q. Okay. Where were you taken?
- 23 A. In the hospital.
- 24 Q. To a hospital?

- 1 A. (Nodding.)
- 2 Q. Do you know the name of the hospital?
- 3 A. I don't remember.
- 4 Q. Okay. And do you know why you were taken to a
- 5 hospital?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Can you tell me?
- 8 A. Yes. I was beaten. They beat me a lot.
- 9 Q. So they beat you when they pulled you over on
- 10 the side of the road?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And you were beaten to the point where you
- 13 needed to be taken to the hospital?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And the same people that beat you took you to
- the hospital?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. When did this happen in 2003?
- 19 A. I don't remember the month, but it was in
- 20 2003.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you remember what time of the year
- 22 it was?
- 23 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Was anyone with you in that car when you were

- 1 pulled over by these Somalis?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Who was with you?
- 4 A. Abdul Salam.
- 5 Q. And where were the two of you going?
- 6 A. I was taking him to his job.
- 7 Q. And was he taken into captivity, too?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. He was not?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. So you were the driver of the car and he was
- 12 the passenger?
- 13 A. He's the owner of the car.
- 14 Q. Yes. He was a passenger in the car when you
- 15 were pulled over by these Somalis?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then these Somalis pulled the car over,
- dragged you out and beat you, but left him in
- 19 the car?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. And the Somalis, then, put you into their car

- and took you to the hospital?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And they left Abdul Salim (sic) behind with
- 4 his car?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Did you ever see Abdul Salim again?
- 7 A. I saw him at the hospital.
- 8 O. Okay. Is that the hospital that the Somalis
- 9 took you to, is that where you saw him?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you don't remember the name of the
- 12 hospital?
- 13 A. I don't.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did you receive medical treatment at
- 15 the hospital?
- 16 A. A little.
- 17 Q. Okay. How long were you in the hospital?
- 18 A. I can't remember very well, but it was from
- the time I was arrested in the morning up till
- 20 night.
- 21 Q. Okay. And during that period of time, Abdul
- 22 Salim came and saw you, he visited you?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you ever see him again after that?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Okay. And can you describe for me what
- 3 injuries you were treated for while you were
- 4 at the hospital for that day?
- 5 A. Say it again.
- 6 Q. You were taken to the hospital for -- until
- 7 that evening. Do you recall you told me that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And during that period of time at the
- 10 hospital, you received treatment for injuries?
- 11 A. It was not really treatment. I remember they
- 12 put two tubes in my nose and one tooth was
- 13 removed.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did you have any other injuries that
- 15 you received no treatment?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What were the injuries for which you received
- 18 no treatment?
- 19 A. My fingers.
- 20 Q. Okay. Which fingers?
- 21 A. On the right-hand side.
- 22 Q. Okay. Were your fingers broken?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And you received no treatment?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Did you ask for treatment?
- 3 A. They couldn't treat me.
- 4 Q. Do you know why they couldn't treat you?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. Were there medical doctors at the
- 7 hospital available to treat you?
- 8 A. Maybe there was.
- 9 Q. Do you recall interacting with any medical
- doctors while you were at the hospital that
- 11 day?
- 12 A. I don't remember.
- 13 Q. Okay. Were you free to leave the hospital
- that day?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Who was holding you in captivity?
- 17 A. The Somali.
- 18 Q. At gun point?
- 19 A. They did not put the -- point the gun at me,
- 20 but they were just around.
- 21 Q. Okay. All right. Were there any other
- injuries that you sustained from that beating
- for which you didn't receive medical
- 24 treatment?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. What were the other injuries?
- 3 A. My nose.
- 4 Q. Okay. What happened to your nose?
- 5 A. This side, it got fractured here.
- 6 (Gesturing.)
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you ever receive treatment for a
- 8 fractured nose?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Any other injuries?
- 11 A. My jaws.
- 12 Q. Was your jaw broken?
- 13 A. It was just hurting so, a lot.
- 14 Q. I'm sorry. It was?
- 15 A. It was hurting a lot.
- 16 O. You mean swollen?
- 17 A. No. Painful.
- 18 Q. Painful. Okay.
- 19 Any other injuries?
- 20 A. My ears.
- 21 Q. What happened to your ears?
- 22 A. It was bleeding.
- 23 Q. Okay. Any other injuries?
- 24 A. I don't remember right now. If I remember,

- 1 I'll let you know.
- 2 Q. Okay. And did you ask to be treated for these
- 3 other injuries?
- 4 A. I want to tell you, there was no means of
- 5 treating me at this hospital because they took
- 6 me -- they took me away to another place.
- 7 Q. Okay. All right. But my question, I guess,
- is did you ask to be treated while you were at
- 9 the hospital for these other injuries?
- 10 A. I can't remember.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 MR. HOFFMAN: Is there a --
- 13 (Interpreter discussion.)
- 14 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Meaning they
- 15 -- they didn't have any intention of treating
- in that hospital. There was no intention --
- the doctor didn't have the intention to treat
- 18 him in the hospital.
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: They didn't
- 20 have intention to treat me.
- MR. SMITH: They did not have an
- 22 intention?
- 23 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Uh-huh.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 Q. Okay. So did you receive any medical
- treatment while you were at the hospital?
- 3 A. The only thing I remember is them inserting
- 4 the pipe.
- 5 Q. Okay. All right. And then you left the
- 6 hospital that evening?
- 7 A. At night.
- 8 Q. Okay. And you were taken away by the same
- 9 Somalis who took you into captivity?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Did you ever find out the identity of the
- 12 Somalis that took you into captivity?
- 13 A. I remember one was called Mohamed Deere, he
- was kind of like the boss.
- 15 Q. How do you spell his last name?
- 16 A. D-E-E-R-E.
- 17 Q. Did you ever learn the identity of any of the
- 18 other Somalis?
- 19 A. They were just Somalians.
- 20 Q. Okay. Where did they take you that night?
- 21 A. The airport.
- 22 O. Where?
- 23 A. Mogadishu.
- Q. And it was Mohamed Deere and his people that

- 1 took you to the airport?
- 2 A. I remember something like that.
- 3 Q. Was anyone else taken with you?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. And when you got to the airport, what
- 6 happened?
- 7 A. Some Americans came.
- 8 O. And what happened?
- 9 A. They took my fingerprint.
- 10 Q. Anything else?
- 11 A. They asked me questions. They told me that
- 12 I've changed my appearance, I'm not Suleiman.
- 13 Q. Anything else?
- 14 A. Just that.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did you tell them -- strike that.
- 16 Did they ask you for your name?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What name did you give them?
- 19 A. Suleiman Abdullah Salim.
- 20 Q. Okay. How many Americans were there that
- interviewed you?
- 22 A. I don't recall very well. Could be four or
- 23 five.
- 24 Q. And how long did this questioning last?

- 1 A. Not too long.
- 2 Q. Okay. And what happened after the
- 3 questioning?
- 4 A. They took me by their own plane to another
- 5 airport.
- 6 Q. Who took you?
- 7 A. The Americans.
- 8 O. So the Somalians turned you over to Americans?
- 9 A. I'm not sure if they turned me, but I was
- 10 taken by American from there.
- 11 Q. Were the Somalians still with you when you got
- in the airport?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Okay. And where were you taken to?
- 15 A. Another airport.
- 16 Q. And you were taken there by the same Americans
- 17 who interviewed you?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And what happened at the next airport?
- 20 A. Another plane came --
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. -- to take me.
- 23 Q. Tell me what happened.
- 24 A. Took me to Kenya.

- 1 Q. And were these Americans who took you on this
- 2 plane?
- 3 A. Kenyans.
- 4 Q. So the Americans turned you over to Kenyan
- 5 officials?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And do you know where this airport was
- 8 located?
- 9 A. Mogadishu.
- 10 Q. And where were you taken to by the Kenyans?
- 11 A. To the police.
- 12 Q. To the police station?
- 13 A. Something like that.
- 14 Q. Okay. In Mogadishu?
- 15 A. In Kenya.
- 16 Q. Kenya, okay.
- 17 And how long were you kept at the
- 18 police station?
- 19 A. I don't remember very well, but it's between
- 20 seven and eight days.
- 21 Q. Okay. Were any Americans involved during
- these seven or eight days?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. So there were Americans at the Kenyan police

- 1 station?
- 2 A. I want to clarify that. I was in Kenya, they
- 3 asked me questions, then Americans also came
- 4 and asked me questions.
- 5 Q. At the police station?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. All right. And you were held there for
- 8 seven to eight days?
- 9 A. Yes, something like that.
- 10 Q. And you were being held by Kenyan officials,
- 11 correct?
- 12 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I was in Kenya, but I
- didn't know who I was under now, whether I was
- 16 under America or Kenya. I only know I was in
- 17 Kenya.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Do you know, now, whether you were being held
- 20 by Kenyan officials during those seven to
- eight days?
- MR. HOFFMAN: I'll object to that to
- 23 the extent that it asks for attorney/client
- 24 communications. So if you can answer without

Page 79 that, that's fine. 1 2. (Translating.) BY MR. SMITH: 3 Are you able to answer the question, sir? Q. Α. Yes. What is your answer? 6 Ο. Can you ask the question again? Α. I'll have the court reporter read it 8 Ο. Sure. back. 9 10 (Whereupon, the record was read back 11 by the court reporter as follows: 12 "Do you know, now, whether you were 13 being held by Kenyan officials 14 during those seven or eight days?") 15 (Translating.) 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Is there a problem? 17 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: No. 18 there was a word, maybe, she should have used. 19 (Interpreter Kendagor discussing.) 20 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. 21 wanted me to say it, so I'll just go ahead and 2.2 say what I said. 23 (Interpreter XXXXXX translating 24 question again.)

- 1 THE WITNESS: I can't know who was
- 2 holding me, but the Kenyan police told me that
- 3 I did not -- I was not -- I did not do
- 4 anything wrong, but because I was injured, the
- 5 American people are going to take me to treat
- 6 me because I was -- just to give me my rights.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 O. You were told that while you were being held
- 9 at this station?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you know the name of that Kenyan
- 12 police officer?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Now, while you were held during these seven or
- eight days in this station, were you
- interrogated by anyone?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. By whom?
- 19 A. Both Kenyans and Americans.
- 20 Q. Do you have any memory of the interrogations
- 21 by the Kenyan officials?
- 22 A. They asked me questions like where were you
- born, where you from, and then they told me I
- 24 was innocent.

- 1 Q. Innocent of what?
- 2 A. I don't know. They arrested me and they told
- 3 me I didn't have -- I didn't do anything.
- 4 Q. Who arrested you?
- 5 A. The Somali.
- 6 Q. But did the Kenyans arrest you?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but he can
- answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: The Somalians arrested
- me, they handed me over to Americans, the
- 11 Americans handed me over to Kenyans.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Okay. Were you under arrest by the Kenyans?
- 14 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, with Kenyans and
- 17 Americans.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. Now, were you free to leave this
- 20 facility where you were being held?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Who told you that you were not free to leave?
- 23 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.

1 THE WITNESS: Repeat the question.

- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Who told you that you were not free to leave?
- 4 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 5 answer, if you can.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I was under the
- 7 police. If I was in my -- in a room, if I
- left the room, I was going to the bathroom,
- 9 and I was under them.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. While you were there for the seven or eight
- days, were you held in a cell?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And who controlled the cell, was it Kenyans or
- 15 Americans?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 17 answer, if you can.
- THE WITNESS: Kenyans.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Okay. And you're saying that while you were
- 21 held during these seven or eight days, you
- 22 were also questioned by Americans?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. How many times?

- 1 A. I don't remember.
- 2 Q. Was it more than once?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Do you remember how many Americans?
- 5 A. The one that asked -- interrogated me?
- 6 Q. Yes.
- 7 A. I don't remember. Maybe one.
- 8 Q. Okay. Can you describe that person for the
- 9 record?
- 10 A. I don't remember.
- 11 Q. Was the person dressed in a military outfit?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Do you remember any questions that the
- 14 American asked you?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Was it a man or a woman who was asking you
- 17 questions?
- 18 A. A man.
- 19 Q. Okay. Tell me what you recall about the
- 20 questions that were asked and the answers that
- 21 you gave.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer, if you can.
- 24 THE WITNESS: It's more the

- 1 questions that you asked me, where I was born,
- what I did, from where to -- things like that.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Okay. Now, during the period of time that you
- 5 were held in captivity for those seven or
- 6 eight days, were you subjected to any beatings
- 7 by anyone?
- 8 A. I don't remember being beaten.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you sustain any injuries while you
- 10 were held in captivity during those seven or
- 11 eight days?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. What injuries did you sustain?
- 14 A. I was having the pain due to the initial
- injury.
- 16 Q. Okay. So you were still suffering from the
- 17 injuries from the beating that you got from
- 18 the Somalis?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 (Whereupon, Salim Exhibit Nos. 1 and
- 21 8 were marked for identification.)
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to hand to you what I've
- 23 marked as Exhibit No. 8. Let me just state
- for the record that my exhibit numbers are

- 1 tied to an outline, so I'll get back to 1
- 2 through 7, but here is Exhibit No. 1, Exhibit
- 3 No. 8.
- 4 For the record, let me identify
- 5 Exhibit No. 8 as a copy of the complaint that
- 6 was filed in the United States District Court
- 7 for the Eastern District of Washington.
- 8 Mr. Salim, have you seen this
- 9 document before?
- 10 A. I can't remember.
- 11 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen a version of this
- 12 document in Swahili?
- 13 A. I can't remember.
- 0. Can't remember.
- Turn, if you would, to the page
- that's marked as exhibit -- or page No. 32.
- 17 Does the witness have page 32 before
- 18 him?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. He does not have page 32 in front of him?
- MR. HOFFMAN: No, he does. He does.
- 22 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Oh, I think I
- 23 -- I thought you were asking me if he had seen
- it before.

- 1 MR. SMITH: Okay. No.
- 2 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Sorry.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. So I want to read paragraph No. 72. I'm going
- 5 to read the first two sentences, the first two
- 6 sentences into the record.
- 7 Do you see where it says: "On or
- 8 about March 15, 2003, agents from the CIA and
- 9 the Kenyan National Intelligence Service
- 10 abducted Mr. Salim in Mogadishu, do you see
- 11 that?
- 12 A. I see it.
- 13 Q. So is it your testimony, sir, that agents from
- the CIA abducted you on or about March 15,
- 15 2003?
- 16 A. I said the Somali people.
- 17 Q. The Somali people. Okay.
- 18 But let me -- let me move to the
- 19 next sentence in paragraph 72. Do you see
- 20 where it says, quote: "He was rendered to
- Nairobi, Kenya, where he was secretly detained
- and interrogated on a daily basis for some
- eight days by Kenyan authorities." Do you see
- 24 that?

- 1 A. (Translating.)
- 2 Q. Do you see that, sir?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Is that true?
- 5 A. That's what I told you.
- 6 Q. Well, this, in your complaint here, it says
- 7 that you were interrogated by Kenyan
- 8 authorities. Do you see that?
- 9 MR. HOFFMAN: There's not a
- 10 question.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Do you see that?
- 13 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: My response to this is
- that I was asked -- I was interrogated by
- 17 Kenyans and Americans.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. So when you were being detained for
- those seven or eight days, is it true that you
- were being detained by the Kenyan National
- 22 Intelligence Service?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. All right. Okay. Now, during this period of
- 3 time that you were questioned by both the
- 4 Kenyan authorities and the CIA
- 5 representatives, were you asked about any
- 6 affiliations that you had with Al-Qaeda?
- 7 A. They did not mention any Al-Qaeda, but they
- 8 were asking me if I knew certain people.
- 9 Q. Were you ever interrogated by American
- officials about any affiliations that you had
- 11 with Al-Qaeda?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- 14 THE WITNESS: They never mention --
- 15 asked me anything about Al-Qaeda. They just
- 16 asked me question about me.
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. After seven or eight days, you were released
- 19 from that facility, is that right?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. I remember.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Okay. What happened next?

- 1 A. I remember the Americans came, they took me to
- 2 the airport.
- 3 Q. And these Americans, do you know where they
- 4 were from?
- 5 A. They told me they were from the embassy.
- 6 Q. From the embassy. Do you know if they were
- 7 Army officials?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Were they CIA agents?
- 10 A. They didn't tell me.
- 11 Q. They said they were from the US embassy?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. From which country?
- 14 A. Kenya.
- 15 Q. And you're saying they took you to an airport?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then what happened when you got to the
- 18 airport?
- 19 A. I was taken from Kenyan airport -- I was taken
- 20 from the Kenyan airport to Somali by the
- 21 American, the first -- the first one that
- interrogated me are the ones that took me.
- 23 Q. The Americans who interrogated you when?
- 24 A. When I was in Somali, the ones that

- interrogated me when I was in Somali.
- 2 Q. At the airport?
- 3 A. Yes, at the airport.
- 4 Q. And that's -- those same individuals took you
- 5 to the airport in Kenya?
- 6 A. They are the one that handed me to Kenyans
- and, then, the Kenyans handed me to the same
- 8 people that handed me back to Kenyans.
- 9 Q. Okay. So when you got to the Kenyan airport,
- 10 were you taken back to Somalia?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And who took you back to Somalia?
- 13 A. The Americans.
- 14 Q. Okay. And what happened to you after you got
- 15 back to Somalia?
- 16 A. I remember being interrogated by one Somali.
- 17 Q. Where did that interrogation take place?
- 18 A. It was just like a house.
- 19 O. Where in Somalia?
- 20 A. Bossasso.
- 21 Q. Okay. So you were -- the Americans brought
- you to a house where you were interrogated by
- 23 Somali officials?
- 24 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- 1 answer, if you can.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Okay. How long did that interrogation last?
- 5 A. It was just a short period.
- 6 Q. Okay. And during that interrogation by the
- 7 Somalis, were you beaten?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. And what happened after that interrogation?
- 10 A. I was taken to Djibouti.
- 11 Q. By whom?
- 12 A. The Americans.
- 13 Q. And what happened at Djibouti?
- Let me withdraw the question.
- 15 Mr. Salim, when you were taken to
- 16 Djibouti, were you turned over -- you were
- 17 taken there by Americans, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And were you turned over to others?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. How long did you stay in Djibouti?
- 22 A. It was just hours.
- 23 Q. Hours. Okay.
- 24 And you were in custody by the US

- 1 while you were in Djibouti?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And you stayed there for some hours?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Where did you stay?
- 6 A. I think it was just within the airport.
- 7 Q. Okay. Where within the airport?
- 8 A. It was just at the airport.
- 9 Q. Okay. But was it at a hotel at an airport,
- 10 was it in a conference room at an airport, do
- 11 you remember?
- 12 A. I was not seeing anything. I was tied.
- 13 Q. Okay. All right. Did anything happen to you
- while you were at this airport?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you have a memory of what happened to you?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What happened?
- 19 A. I was raped.
- 20 Q. And who raped you?
- 21 A. The Americans.
- 22 O. Were these American soldiers?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- Q. How do you know they were Americans?

- 1 A. They were the people who got me from Kenya to
- 2 Somali and their voices were just the same.
- 3 Q. Did you ever see their faces?
- 4 A. I saw one.
- 5 O. Okay. And was it more than one of these
- 6 Americans who raped you?
- 7 A. I think it was just one.
- 8 O. Okay. Do you know if this American was a CIA
- 9 agent?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. And can you describe this individual who raped
- 12 you?
- 13 A. I don't remember.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did anyone observe this?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. And you were taken from that airport to
- where?
- 21 A. Afghanistan.
- 22 Q. Where in Afghanistan?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Who took you there?

- 1 A. The same people.
- 2 Q. Okay. And when you got to Afghanistan, where
- 3 did you go?
- 4 A. "The Darkness."
- 5 Q. Can you tell me what you mean by that?
- 6 A. It's a jail, darkness jail.
- 7 O. Okay.
- 8 A. Yeah.
- 9 Q. In Afghanistan?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How do you know that you were in Afghanistan,
- 12 did someone tell you?
- 13 A. At the end, I knew.
- 14 Q. So, originally, when you got there, you didn't
- 15 know where you were?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And did you -- do you have a memory of
- when you arrived at this place in Afghanistan?
- 19 A. No, I don't remember.
- 20 Q. But it was in 2003?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Is this a good time to
- 24 break?

- 1 MR. SMITH: Sure. We're going to
- 2 break for lunch. Go off the record.
- 3 VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 12:41. We're
- 4 off the record.
- 5 (Lunch break.)
- 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
- 7 record. The time is 1:29.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Salim, are you ready to proceed?
- 10 A. I'm ready.
- 11 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, just before the lunch break,
- 12 you testified about being transferred to what
- 13 you later came to know as Afghanistan.
- Do you remember that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And you were taken to a place that you refer
- 17 to as darkness. Do you remember that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And, Mr. Salim, do you now know that place to
- 20 be also referred to as Cobalt?
- 21 A. No, I don't.
- 22 Q. How long were you kept at this place that you
- refer to as darkness?
- 24 A. Not very sure, but I think about two months.

- 1 Q. Two months.
- 2 And where were you taken to after
- 3 that?
- 4 A. From there, I was taken to a place known as
- 5 "salt pit."
- 6 Q. Do you know where this salt pit was located?
- 7 A. I don't know exactly, but it was not too far
- 8 away from "The Darkness."
- 9 Q. Okay. Do you think salt pit was also located
- in Afghanistan?
- 11 A. I think so.
- 12 Q. And how were you transferred from darkness to
- 13 salt pit?
- 14 A. By car.
- 15 Q. Okay. And how long were you kept at salt pit?
- 16 A. About a year and something.
- 17 Q. A year and several months?
- 18 A. One year and several months.
- 19 Q. Okay. And after salt pit, where were you
- 20 taken to?
- 21 A. Bagram.
- 22 Q. And what did you understand Bagram to be?
- 23 A. Can you ask again?
- Q. You said that you were taken to Bagram.

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. Where is that located?
- 3 A. In Afghanistan.
- 4 Q. And did you understand this to be a prison of
- 5 some sort?
- 6 A. It's like prison.
- 7 Q. Okay. And how long were you kept there?
- 8 A. I think four years and some months.
- 9 Q. And you were released from Bagram when?
- 10 A. About 2008.
- 11 Q. Okay. And what did you do when you were
- 12 released from Bagram?
- 13 A. I went home.
- 14 O. And where was home then?
- 15 A. Zanzibar.
- 16 Q. Okay. And have you left -- well, strike that.
- Do you have any memory of being
- interrogated by either American military
- officials or CIA agents, or both, while you
- 20 were being detained?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. I'm going to hand to you what we've marked in
- the case as Salim Exhibit No. 1.
- 24 Have you seen this document before

- 1 today?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. I want to direct your attention -- well, let
- 4 me identify it for the record. This is a
- 5 document that was produced by the United
- 6 States government, it bears Bates labels
- 7 001530 through 1538.
- I want to direct your attention,
- 9 sir, to the first page of Exhibit No. 1. Do
- 10 you have it before you?
- 11 A. Fine.
- MR. SMITH: xxxxxxxx, do you have
- the document before you?
- 14 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I was going to
- 15 take it, but Paul, you --
- 16 MR. HOFFMAN: What do you need?
- 17 It's there.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. I want to read from first paragraph.
- Do you see where it says "Action Required,"
- and then there's reducted information.
- 22 "Candidates qualify to be transferred to the
- 23 joint interrogation facility provided, then
- there's a space that's been redacted by the

Page 99 1 government, "agrees to, one, provide more 2. capture data as stated below prior to transfer of enemy combatants." 3 Let me stop right there. (Translating.) 5 Α. INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Can you just 6 say it, then I translate it, because I have trouble reading small writing. 8 9 MR. SMITH: Sure. 10 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Like just say 11 it and, then, I'll translate it. 12 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry, xxxxxxxx, I'm 13 not understanding what you're asking me to do. 14 INTERPRETER: I'm saying I don't have my glasses to read. 15 16 MR. SMITH: Oh. 17 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: So I'm having 18 trouble reading. 19 MR. SMITH: Okay. 20 So if you could INTERPRETER XXXXXX: just read it and you pause, I'll translate it 21

Okay.

Yeah.

for him what you're saying here.

INTERPRETER XXXXXX:

MR. SMITH:

2.2

23

24

1 MR. SMITH: Do you have your glasses

- 2 that you can get them or...
- 3 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: No. No. No.
- 4 I don't have them.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Oh, okay. All right.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 O. Do you see -- does the witness see and
- 8 understand the first sentence that we've read
- 9 so far?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't understand.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 O. He doesn't understand the first sentence?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't understand.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. Were you ever told by anyone from the United
- 18 States government that you were being held as
- 19 an enemy combatant?
- 20 A. Never.
- 21 Q. Read on in the same paragraph, the next
- 22 sentence, it says: "Present the candidates to
- 23 the Detainee Review Board for low level enemy
- combatant (LLEC) status."

1 Let me stop right there. Do you see

- 2 that?
- 3 A. I don't understand it.
- 4 Q. Okay. Were you ever told that you would
- 5 appear before the Detainee Review Board for
- 6 low level enemy combatant status?
- 7 A. Never.
- 8 Q. Did you ever appear before the Detainee Review
- 9 Board?
- 10 A. I don't understand.
- 11 Q. Did you ever appear before the Detainee Review
- Board while you were held captive by the
- 13 United States government?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but he can
- answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Turn, if you would, to Bates page last four
- digits 1534 of Exhibit 1.
- 20 MR. HOFFMAN: It's two pages in.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Do you see where it says in paragraph 3:
- "Suleiman Abdullah was captured," and then
- there's a space, "Abdullah is a Tanzanian

- 1 national suspected of involvement in
- 2 Al-Qaeda's East Africa cell."
- 3 Let me stop right there.
- 4 A. (Translating.)
- 5 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Sorry. Can you
- 6 just repeat that again?
- 7 MR. SMITH: Which part do you want
- 8 me to repeat?
- 9 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Just after he
- 10 was captured.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. "Abdullah is a Tanzanian national suspected of
- involvement in Al-Qaeda's East Africa cell" is
- 14 what I read.
- 15 A. (Translating.)
- 16 Q. Did the United States government ever tell you
- 17 that you were suspected of involvement in
- 18 Al-Qaeda's East Africa cell?
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: They've never told me.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Reading on, it says: "Specifically as a
- 24 facilitator of Al-Qaeda's 1998 attacks against

		Page	103
1	the US embassies in Nairobi, Nairobi, Kenya,		
2	and Dar es Salaam, Tanzania."		
3	Do you see that?		
4	MR. HOFFMAN: Is there a question?		
5	MR. SMITH: The question is the		
6	question that was asked, Mr. Hoffman. If you		
7	don't remember it, you can		
8	MR. HOFFMAN: I don't.		
9	MR. SMITH: ask the court		
10	reporter to read it back.		
11	MR. HOFFMAN: Okay. Could you read		
12	it back. Thanks.		
13	(Whereupon, the record was read back		
14	by the court reporter as follows:		
15	"Reading on, it says: 'Specifically		
16	as a facilitator of Al-Qaeda's 1998		
17	attacks against the US embassies in		
18	Nairobi, Nairobi, Kenya, and		
19	Dar es Salaam, Tanzania.'		
20	"Do you see that?")		
21	MR. HOFFMAN: Do you see that, okay.		
22	(Translating.)		
23	THE WITNESS: Are you telling me		
24	that I was involved?		

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. No. What I'm asking you is -- I'll ask the
- 3 question differently.
- 4 Were you ever asked by United States
- 5 government officials whether or not you were a
- 6 facilitator of Al-Qaeda's 1998 attacks against
- 7 US embassies in Nairobi, Kenya, and
- 8 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania? Did they ever ask
- 9 you that?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: They never asked me.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Reading on in that same paragraph, it says:
- 14 "Abdullah denied having detailed prior
- knowledge of the 1998 embassy attacks." Let
- 16 me stop right there.
- 17 A. (Translating.)
- 18 Q. Did you ever deny to United States government
- officials that you had detailed prior
- 20 knowledge of the 1998 embassy attacks?
- 21 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Repeat, again, the
- 24 question.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. Did you ever deny to United States government
- 3 officials that you had any detailed prior
- 4 knowledge of the 1998 embassy attacks?
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: They did not tell me
- 8 directly that I was involved.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. I'm not asking that. I'm asking, did you ever
- deny to the United States government officials
- that you had any detailed prior knowledge of
- the 1998 embassy attacks? Yes or no.
- 14 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 16 Is there an issue?
- 17 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: I just wanted
- to, maybe, use another phrase to -- to clarify
- 19 to him what the question was.
- 20 MR. SMITH: Samuel, let me ask, your
- job, at least as I appreciate it, is to make
- 22 sure that the interpretation that xxxxxxxx is
- giving, you believe, is an accurate one.
- 24 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: No. She's

Page 106 1 asking it correctly. 2. MR. SMITH: Okay. INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: But --3 MR. SMITH: Then, I think we should --5 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: -- there were 6 some --MR. SMITH: Yeah. I can't comment 8 on that, but my job is to make sure that she 9 10 asks the questions in what we all believe to 11 be an accurate translation. 12 I don't know if it's accurate or not, but you do. If you have a problem with 13 14 it, raise your hand; if you don't, if she did it accurately, then I want her to ask my 15 16 question exactly the way I asked it. 17 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: 18 MR. SMITH: And if we need to go off 19 the record, I'm happy to do that, if there's 20 some better way to do this, but I don't want 21 there to be any translation in between so that 2.2 the question the witness is answering isn't 23 exactly the one that I asked him, if you 24 follow what I'm saying.

1 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Yes.

- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Okay. Now, having said all that, does the
- 4 witness remember the question?
- 5 A. I have never been asked any question regarding
- 6 my involvement with attack.
- 7 O. Okay. So you never denied having detailed
- 8 knowledge of the 1998 embassy attacks to any
- 9 United States officials?
- 10 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Reframe the question.
- MR. SMITH: Well, let me have the
- 14 court reporter read it back.
- 15 (Whereupon, the last question was
- read back by the court reporter.)
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Let me ask you, sir, what about that question
- 19 don't you understand?
- 20 A. Your question is you want to know if I've ever
- 21 denied involvement in the attack?
- 22 Q. No. If he ever denied having detailed prior
- 23 knowledge of the attacks in 1998 on the
- 24 embassy facilities mentioned in that

- 1 paragraph.
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: I refuse.
- 5 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry?
- 6 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He said "I
- 7 refuse."
- 8 MR. SMITH: He refuses to answer the
- 9 question?
- 10 (Translating.)
- 11 THE WITNESS: So I answered the
- 12 question when you asked me if I was involved
- in the attack of the embassy.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. That wasn't my question. Mr. Salim, listen
- very carefully to my question, please.
- 17 A. That's why I've asked twice.
- 18 Q. Okay. So listen carefully. This document
- that was produced by the United States
- 20 government says that you denied having
- 21 detailed prior knowledge of the 1998 embassy
- attacks.
- 23 A. (Translating.)
- 24 Q. Did you deny to American officials that you

- 1 had detailed prior knowledge of the 1998
- 2 embassy attacks, as it states in this
- 3 document?
- 4 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. Objection.
- 5 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Okay. So you were questioned about whether or
- 9 not you had knowledge of the attacks in
- 10 Nairobi and in Dar es Salaam by US officials,
- isn't that correct?
- 12 A. I don't remember that question.
- 13 Q. Reading on in this document produced by the
- 14 government, it says, quote: "But admitted
- that he was aware of impending attacks."
- 16 Let me stop right there. Did you
- 17 admit to the United States government rep --
- or to United States government representatives
- that you were aware of impending attacks?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 0. What's his answer?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. Okay. Reading on in the document produced by
- the government, it says: "And admitted that
- 3 he was recruited as a facilitator by Al-Qaeda
- 4 operatives."
- 5 Let me stop right there.
- 6 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I didn't get
- 7 that quite.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Sure. Reading on in this document produced by
- the government, it says: "And admitted that
- 11 he was recruited as a facilitator by Al-Qaeda
- 12 operatives."
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. You never admitted that to the government, US
- 15 government?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 17 THE WITNESS: No.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 O. In this document, it says that he was -- or
- 20 that he "admitted that he was recruited as a
- 21 facilitator by Al-Qaeda operatives for his
- local knowledge, language skills and
- 23 boat-driving ability."
- 24 Did you ever admit those things to

- 1 the United States government?
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you
- 3 can --
- 4 THE WITNESS: No.
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: No, okay.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 O. You never admitted that?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Reading on in the next paragraph, it says,
- 10 paragraph 4: "Evidence: Custodial debriefing
- sessions of Abdullah revealed the following
- 12 information."
- 13 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Can you just
- 14 explain custodial?
- MR. SMITH: I'm just reading from
- the document. It says "custodial briefing
- 17 sessions." Custodial means you're in custody.
- 18 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Oh.
- 19 (Translating.)
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Do you have any memory of the custodial
- 22 interrogations, the questions that you were
- asked and the answers that you gave, sir?
- 24 A. I remember some, but not all.

- 1 Q. Okay. Let me ask if he has a memory of
- 2 stating the following to US officials who
- 3 interrogated him.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. Did you ever tell US officials, quote:
- 6 "Abdullah is a Tanzanian national born
- 7 September 24, 1971 in Unguja, Zanzibar"?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 9 answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Did you ever tell US officials when you were
- in custody, quote: "He previously traveled on
- 14 Tanzanian Passport No. AI -- I'm sorry --
- 15 A0173854, issued 27 June 1997, which expired
- 16 26 June 2002." Let me stop right there.
- 17 (Translating.)
- MR. SMITH: Oh, you can't see
- 19 without your glasses.
- 20 (Translating.)
- 21 THE WITNESS: I never told them.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Okay. Did you ever tell American officials
- that you, quote: "First came to Kenya in 1993

Page 113 1 and stayed in Mombasa with 1998 East African 2. embassy bombing fugitive Fahid Mohamed Ally Msalam, with whom he trained in Afghanistan"? 3 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can 5 answer. 6 THE WITNESS: Repeat the question again. I'm going to have the 8 MR. SMITH: 9 court reporter read it back. 10 (Whereupon, the record was read 11 back by the reporter as follows: 12 "Did you ever tell American 13 officials that you, quote: 14 came to Kenya in 1993 and stayed in 15 Mombasa with 1998 East African 16 embassy bombing fugitive Fahid 17 Mohamed Ally Msalam, with whom he 18 trained in Afghanistan'"?) 19 Objection, but you can MR. HOFFMAN: 20 answer. 21 THE WITNESS: No. 2.2 BY MR. SMITH: 23 Okay. Did you train in Afghanistan with Fahid

Mohamed Ally Msalam?

24

1 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- answer.
- THE WITNESS: I went to Afghanistan,
- 4 but I want to tell you how I went.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. I'm going to get to that, but my question is,
- did you train in Afghanistan with Fahid
- 8 Mohamed Ally Msalam, as it says in this
- 9 government document?
- 10 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. You
- 11 can answer, if you can.
- 12 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He never
- 13 trained with him.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Did you ever train in Afghanistan?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. When did you train in Afghanistan?
- 20 A. I'm not sure, but it was between 1993 or 1994.
- 21 Q. And how long did you train in Afghanistan?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. He
- can answer.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I got trained only

- 1 once.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. How long did you train in Afghanistan?
- 4 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. You
- 5 can answer.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Training or the whole
- 7 stay?
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Salim, you testified that you trained in
- 10 Afghanistan. Do you recall that?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 12 THE WITNESS: But I told you I got
- 13 trained one time.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Okay. But let's stay with my questions.
- 16 How long did you train in
- 17 Afghanistan?
- 18 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: How long did
- 19 you stay in Afghanistan?
- MR. SMITH: Did you train in
- 21 Afghanistan.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, again.
- THE WITNESS: One time.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 Q. For how long?
- 2 A. About six months.
- 3 Q. And that was in 1993 or 1994?
- 4 A. I'm not sure. It's around '93 or '94.
- 5 Q. Okay. How did you get to Afghanistan?
- 6 A. I left Tanzania, I went to India. From India,
- 7 I went to Pakistan. Then, from Pakistan, I
- 8 went to Afghanistan.
- 9 Q. Who paid for you to fly to -- or to travel to
- 10 Afghanistan?
- 11 A. Myself.
- 12 Q. Okay. And where did this training take place?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, again, but
- 14 you can answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Afghanistan.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. Where in Afghanistan?
- 18 A. I don't know the place.
- 19 Q. Well, you traveled to the place, didn't you?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you travel by automobile, by plane? How
- did you get to this place?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: By car.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. Who drove the car?
- 3 A. The driver.
- 4 Q. What was the driver's name?
- 5 A. I don't remember name.
- 6 Q. Okay. How did you come in contact with the
- 7 driver?
- 8 A. I don't know him.
- 9 Q. How did you come in contact with him to enable
- 10 you to get into his car?
- 11 A. It was a passenger car.
- 12 Q. Okay. How did you come in contact with this
- driver such that he could take you to this
- 14 place?
- 15 A. I wasn't by myself, I was with other people.
- We would go to take by public means and, then,
- we go to where we were going.
- 18 Q. Who were the other people that you were with?
- 19 A. I don't know the other ones, I only know one.
- 20 Q. What's that person's name?
- 21 A. Al-Fani.
- 22 Q. And did these people travel with you from, I
- 23 guess, Zanzibar to Afghanistan?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.

1 THE WITNESS: One person came with

- 2 me from Dar es Salaam, but not Zanzibar.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. From Jerusalem. Okay.
- 5 And you departed from where?
- 6 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Dar es Salaam.
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Dar es Salaam.
- 8 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry?
- 9 MR. HOFFMAN: Dar es Salaam.
- 10 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Dar es Salaam.
- MR. SMITH: Oh, Dar es Salaam.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. You departed from where to Afghanistan?
- 15 A. Dar es Salaam.
- 16 Q. Okay. Okay. Now, when you got to this
- training facility, your testimony is you don't
- 18 know where it was located in Afghanistan?
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I didn't know.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Okay. And you were there at this place for
- 24 six months?

- 1 A. Something like that, I think.
- 2 Q. Describe this place for me.
- 3 A. I remember a big place, a big hilly place.
- 4 Q. Where did you sleep?
- 5 A. We had -- we would sleep in the bushes
- 6 sometimes and sometimes in the -- in the
- 7 tents.
- 8 (Witness speaking.)
- 9 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Oh, sorry.
- 10 Like the mosque. They would sleep on a
- mosque, not bushes, mosques or tents.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. And what were you training to do while you
- were there?
- 15 A. The training was how to do -- how to exercise.
- We were exercising, we were learning how to
- shoot, and that's...
- 18 Q. I'm sorry?
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He said
- 20 "that's." He was learning how to shoot and
- just doing exercises.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Okay. Who sponsored this training?
- 24 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- answer.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know him.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Well, was there an organization that sponsored
- 5 this training?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: Same objection. You
- 7 can answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I know it was a group.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. What was the name of the group?
- 11 A. Harakati Ansari.
- 12 Q. Can you spell that, please.
- 13 A. H-A-R-A-K-A-T-I. Then, the other one is
- 14 A-N-S-A-R-I.
- 15 (Discussion between Interpreter
- 16 XXXXXXX and witness.)
- 17 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Oh, there's no
- "I" at the end. It's just "R" at the end.
- 19 Q. Is that one person or two people?
- 20 A. What?
- 21 Q. Harakati Ansar, is that the name of a person
- or a group?
- 23 A. Group.
- Q. And what was the purpose of this group?

	Page 121
1	MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
2	answer.
3	THE WITNESS: All I knew was that we
4	were going to fight Kashmir.
5	MR. HOFFMAN: There may be a
6	translation issue here.
7	INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: I think what
8	what
9	(Translation discussion by
10	Interpreter Kendagor.)
11	INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Yeah. What
12	he means is that that group was going to fight
13	in Kashmir, but he didn't know that the group
14	was going to fight in Kashmir.
15	COURT REPORTER: I'm having trouble
16	hearing you.
17	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I did not hear
18	where he said he didn't know, so I don't know
19	where you got he didn't know
20	INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Okay. Maybe
21	explain
22	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: but I heard
23	you asking if he knew.
24	MR. SMITH: Wait a minute. Wait a

- 1 minute. Wait a minute.
- 2 Samuel, let me just say that I don't
- 3 know Swahili. Okay. So I have my interpreter
- 4 here and my interpreter is under, I think, a
- 5 legal obligation as an interpreter to
- 6 translate exactly what I say and exactly what
- 7 the witness says.
- 8 And she's just -- whatever comes out
- 9 of my mouth, she needs to translate into
- 10 Swahili, and whatever comes out of the
- 11 witness's mouth, she needs to translate it
- into English. That's her job. She's not to
- interpret it, try to figure out what it means,
- 14 et cetera.
- 15 As I appreciate your job is to make
- sure that her interpretation, you agree with
- or disagree with, but it can't be to add
- 18 things that -- anything other than exactly
- 19 what came out of my mouth and exactly what
- 20 came out of the witness's mouth.
- So if you have a concern, it has to
- 22 be because you disagree with exactly my
- 23 interpretation as through the interpreter or
- 24 exactly what the witness said as through the

Page 123 1 interpretation of the interpreter. 2. Are you with me? INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: 3 Yes. MR. SMITH: Okay. INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Yes, sir. 5 MR. SMITH: And so if my interpreter 6 says "the witness never said that," then you can't -- I'm not saying that you are or you aren't, it's just that it's not helpful to any 10 of us unless you say I disagree with the 11 interpretation because exactly what this witness said in Swahili was not interpreted 12 13 into English. 14 Are you with me? 15 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: The way I 16 understood is that what he was saying is not exactly what she was --17 18 MR. HOFFMAN: What she said. Okay. And you're saying 19 MR. SMITH: 20 that what -- madam interpreter, what you said, 21 your interpretation was exactly what the 2.2 witness said? 23 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: I interp --24 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Maybe --

	Page 12	4
1	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I interpreted	
2	what	
3	INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: Maybe	
4	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Mr. Salim	
5	said.	
6	MR. SMITH: I'm sorry. We can't	
7	talk over each other.	
8	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I interpreted	
9	what Mr. Salim said.	
10	MR. SMITH: You interpreted what he	
11	said. Okay.	
12	Let's go back to the question and	
13	the answer that was given.	
14	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Sure.	
15	MR. SMITH: And let's see if we can	
16	all agree what the witness said.	
17	INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: Yes.	
18	MR. SMITH: Probably easier said	
19	than done by the court reporter.	
20	COURT REPORTER: It's going to take	
21	a minute.	
22	MR. SMITH: Take a minute.	
23		
24	(Whereupon, the record was read back	

Page 125 1 by the court reporter as follows: "THE WITNESS: All I knew was that 2. we were going to fight Kashmir.") 3 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: You want me to 4 ask the question again? 5 MR. SMITH: No. 6 7 Are you saying that you disagree with that? 8 9 INTERPRETER KENDAGOR: No. I -- I 10 -- I think what he -- what I heard him say, he 11 didn't say that we were going to fight the 12 Kashmir. He said that group was going to 13 fight the --14 MR. SMITH: Let me see if I can clean this up. 15 16 BY MR. SMITH: Mr. Salim, you were at a training camp 17 18 learning, among other things, how to shoot 19 weapons, right? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And those weapons were AK-47s, right? Q. 2.2 Α. Yes. And .9 millimeters, right? 23 Q. 24 Α. I don't know.

- 1 Q. Okay. What were the other types of weapons
- 2 that you learned to shoot?
- 3 A. None.
- 4 Q. Just the AK-47s?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Were you also trained in hand-to-hand combat?
- 7 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Hand-to-hand?
- 8 MR. SMITH: Hand-to-hand combat.
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. What else were you trained in by way of
- 11 warfare at this camp in addition to learning
- how to shoot AK-47s?
- 13 A. None.
- 14 Q. Let's just jump to -- that's okay.
- Why did you go to this camp?
- 16 A. I want to clarify something. I was using
- 17 illicit drugs. Fahidi -- Fahid told me that
- the only way I can quit using drugs, I can go
- 19 to Afghanistan -- Pakistan and, then, I can
- learn other ways and I will also learn some
- 21 Muslim prayers and that will help me to quit
- 22 drug, using drug.
- 23 Q. So you're saying you went to this camp where
- you were trained on how to shoot an AK-47 so

- 1 that you could try to overcome your illicit
- 2 drug problem?
- 3 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection and you can
- 4 answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I'll say it again. He
- told me that we were going to go to Pakistan
- 7 -- he told me I was going to Pakistan to get
- 8 some education. He didn't tell me I was going
- 9 to Afghanistan.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. So why did you go to this camp to be trained
- to shoot AK-47s?
- 13 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: When we arrived to
- Pakistan, they told me that the school is not
- there, it's in Afghanistan.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 O. Okay. What was the school that you were
- 20 looking for in Pakistan?
- 21 A. He gave me somebody's name that, when I
- 22 arrived there, that would be the mosque and
- that I was supposed to get my education at
- that mosque.

- 1 Q. Who gave you this information?
- 2 A. Fahid.
- 3 Q. The same Fahid that we've been talking about
- 4 since we started your deposition?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So when you left Pakistan for Afghanistan, did
- 7 you know that you were going to be trained to
- 8 shoot an AK-47?
- 9 A. I did not know.
- 10 Q. So when you got there, why didn't you leave
- 11 when you found out?
- 12 A. When I told him, it was a lot of back and
- forth fighting. I had no ticket to come back.
- 14 He told me to wait for the ticket.
- 15 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit No. 1. I'm directing
- 16 your attention to paragraph 4, item 6, where
- it says, in this government document, quote:
- 18 "Abdullah had obtained a fake Kenyan
- 19 identification card which indicated that his
- 20 name was Issa Abdikadir Mohamed."
- Do you see where it says that?
- 22 MR. HOFFMAN: There's no question.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. The question is, do you see that?

- 1 MR. HOFFMAN: Do you see it.
- 2 THE WITNESS: I told you in the
- 3 beginning and the other -- the name was Issa.
- 4 It wasn't my I.D., identification card, it's
- 5 just something that I picked up.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Mr. Salim, did you ever tell an official from
- 8 the United States government, in connection
- 9 with an interrogation, that you had obtained a
- 10 fake Kenyan identification card which
- indicated your name as Issa Abdikadir Mohamed?
- 12 Did you ever tell anyone that?
- 13 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 15 INTERPRETER XXXXXXX: I just want to
- 16 clarify something. Did you ever tell Kenyan
- or anybody?
- 18 MR. SMITH: Read the question back.
- 19 (Whereupon, the record was read back
- 20 by the court reporter as follows:
- 21 "Did you ever tell an official from
- the United States government.")
- 23 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. Thank
- you.

- 1 (Translating.)
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. He can
- answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: I told them that I had
- 5 the identification card that was not mine and
- I told them it was in the name "Issa." I
- 7 don't remember telling them the other names.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Did you tell them that it was a fake
- 10 identification card?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And is it your testimony that you don't
- remember one way or the other if this fake
- identification card bore the name "Issa
- 15 Abdikadir Mohamed"?
- 16 A. I remember Issa, but I'm not sure -- I can't
- 17 remember if I said the other names.
- 18 Q. Okay. And why did you have this fake
- 19 identification card?
- 20 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer, again, if you want.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I said before that
- 23 this identification card, I just picked it.
- It was just something that I picked. And, in

1 Kenya, people had trouble that they don't have

- 2 identification card.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. So are you saying that you had a fake
- 5 identification card to stay out of trouble
- 6 with Kenyan officials?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: It wasn't fake
- identification, it was just -- it was a real
- identification, it's just that it wasn't mine.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Well, did you hold yourself out through that
- identification card as being a person named
- "Issa"? I'll stop right there.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 17 THE WITNESS: No.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Well, what was the purpose of having the card,
- 20 then?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Only when I -- if I'm
- stopped by the police, then I can show the
- 24 identification card.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. So it was your intention if you were stopped
- 3 by the Kenyan police to show them this fake
- 4 identification, is that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And when you were taken into custody by the
- 7 Kenyan intelligence police officers, did you
- 8 show them the fake identification?
- 9 A. Ever since I left the boat, I never used -- I
- 10 never used that identification card. I did
- 11 have it.
- 12 Q. Why did you tell the American officials who
- were interrogating you about this fake
- 14 identification?
- 15 A. They asked me why I was also called Issa.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, turn, if you would, to paragraph
- 17 4D. I'm looking at the second sentence. And
- my question is, did you ever tell American
- 19 officials during interrogation that you "and
- other compatriots proceeded to Karachi,
- 21 Pakistan, and were received by Al-Qaeda leader
- 22 Mufti Iqbal"?
- 23 Let's stop right there. Did you
- 24 ever tell government officials that?

- 1 A. I've never said that.
- 2 Q. Do you know who Mufti Iqbal is?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Who is he?
- 5 A. That is -- he was at the mosque where I
- 6 arrived to.
- 7 O. In Pakistan?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Had you ever met him before you met him at the
- 10 mosque in Pakistan?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Okay. Did you ever tell American officials,
- as it appears in Exhibit No. 1, that Iqbal
- 14 took you and the others to Harakati Ansar
- terrorist training camp in Afghanistan?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Did Iqbal take you to Harakati Ansar camp?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Who took you?
- 23 A. We went with other people.
- 24 Q. Yeah. Who -- who were the people?

- 1 A. I already told you that I only knew one.
- Q. Okay. Well, sometimes when you look at a
- document, it helps refresh your recollection.
- 4 MR. HOFFMAN: There's no question.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Do you know who Fazul Rahman is?
- 7 A. I remember him.
- 8 O. Who is Fazul Rahman?
- 9 A. It was -- he was like the owner of Harakati
- 10 Ansar.
- 11 Q. And do you know a person named Abu Walid?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you ever tell American officials in
- 14 connection with an interrogation, or
- 15 questioning, rather, that the Harkati Ansar
- camp was run by Pakistani national Fazul
- 17 Rahman?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 O. Reading on in the document marked as
- 20 Exhibit 1, it states, quote: "In Afghanistan,
- 21 Abdullah received six months of training on
- assault rifles, explosives and fighting
- 23 techniques."
- 24 Did you ever tell American officials

- 1 that?
- 2 A. No, I did not.
- 3 Q. Did you tell them that you -- or tell American
- 4 officials that you received six months of
- 5 training on assault rifles?
- 6 A. I told them it was six month training, but I
- 7 only use the -- there for one time.
- 8 O. One time. Did you ever tell American
- 9 officials that while you were at this camp,
- 10 you were trained for using explosives?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Did you ever receive training to use
- 13 explosives?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Were you -- did you ever tell American
- officials that you received training at this
- 17 camp for fighting techniques?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did you ever tell American officials that
- while you were at this camp, there were
- approximately 600 other trainees at the camp?
- 22 A. I remember something like that.
- 23 Q. Tell me what you remember.
- 24 A. There were a lot of people at the camp.

- 1 Q. What did you tell the government officials
- when you were interviewed about this?
- 3 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 4 answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: They asked me "there
- 6 was many people there?" And I said "yes."
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Did they ask how many people?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. What was his answer?
- 11 A. I remember I said "a lot of people," but I've
- 12 forgotten what I told -- the number that I
- 13 told them.
- 14 Q. Turn, if you would, to paragraph H in
- 15 Exhibit 1. Were you shown a photograph during
- this interview or interrogation of an Afghani
- 17 national who was taking photographs of the
- Paradise Hotel three months prior to the 28
- 19 November 2002 bombing?
- 20 A. No.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Whenever you reach a
- 22 stopping point soon, we could take a break.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Turn, if you would, to the next page, sir.

- 1 Paragraph No. 5 says, quote: "Outcome:
- 2 Bagram/Gitmo, detain as a low level enemy
- 3 combatant."
- 4 Were you ever told you were being
- 5 detained as a low level enemy combatant?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. Asked and
- 7 answered.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Never.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. And you would remember that if you were told?
- 11 A. I would have remembered that.
- 12 Q. Your testimony is that while you were at this
- camp, you were training with some 600 other
- 14 people, is that right?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I didn't go there to
- 18 train. I found those people there. It's not
- 19 that I came with them there.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Did you train with 600 other people while you
- were at this camp?
- 23 A. No. They come and go. It's not that we are
- there all the time, all of us.

- 1 Q. How many people were there while you were
- 2 there?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- 4 Q. Was it more than a hundred?
- 5 A. I can't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. And your testimony is that you either
- 7 slept in a mosque or you slept outside?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 9 THE WITNESS: In a mosque or tent.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. In a tent, okay.
- 12 And who fed you?
- 13 A. We were being fed by the people there.
- 14 Q. Who paid for the food?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Did you receive any form of compensation for
- 17 this training?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. So how were you able to pay your bills while
- you were off at this camp for six months?
- 21 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 23 THE WITNESS: There are no bills.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 Q. So you had no expenses in your life at this
- 2 time?
- 3 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- 4 answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Who paid for your clothing?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 9 THE WITNESS: The same clothes that
- 10 I came with.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 O. I see.
- 13 And did you have any understanding
- of who was paying for the food that was going
- to all the trainees?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. And why did the training end after six months?
- 18 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I -- I did not train
- 21 for six months, but I stayed there for six
- months.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. How long did you train?

- 1 A. One time.
- Q. What does that mean, for one day?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And then did you refuse to train thereafter?
- 5 A. I refused.
- 6 Q. And how did you get out of the camp?
- 7 A. There's a car that came and took me, then I
- 8 went to -- I got the plane and then I went to
- 9 Tanzania.
- 10 Q. Who paid for the car?
- 11 A. Fahid.
- 12 Q. Who paid for the plane?
- 13 A. Fahid.
- 14 Q. Why did you refuse to train after one day?
- 15 A. I didn't want to stay there. Fahid kept on
- telling me to keep on staying there, but after
- training that one day, I didn't want to do it.
- 18 Q. And how were you in communication with Fahid?
- 19 A. Where?
- 20 Q. While you were at the camp.
- 21 A. Sometimes I would see him sometimes at the
- 22 mosque, sometimes we were not seeing each
- other.
- Q. So he was at the camp, too?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And did you arrive together at the camp?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Was he there before you?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. How much before you did he arrive?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. And did he train during the period of time
- that you were at the camp?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I never saw him.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. You have no understanding if he was getting
- 17 trained to shoot weapons and learn how to deal
- 18 with explosives while you were at the camp?
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Did you ever ask him at any time thereafter
- 24 about his training?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Never discussed it with him?
- 3 A. Never.
- 4 Q. And when you left the camp, you returned to
- 5 Tanzania?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. To do what?
- 8 A. That's my home.
- 9 Q. Okay. What did you do there?
- 10 A. I did not have any job. I was just sitting at
- my friend's store.
- 12 O. Friend's?
- 13 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: The friend had
- a store so he would just sit at the store.
- 15 Q. Okay. And how long did you sit at the store
- in Tanzania before you got a job?
- 17 A. Not too long.
- 18 Q. And did you ever have any other training other
- than what you've told me about so far?
- 20 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Never.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. Mr. Salim, what is your understanding of

- 1 Al-Qaeda?
- 2 A. I don't -- I don't understand anything.
- 3 Q. Your testimony is that you have no
- 4 understanding of Al-Qaeda, is that correct?
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Like what?
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Like your understanding.
- 10 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I know they are bad
- people. They bomb. That's what I understand.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Do you understand that it's a group that is
- 16 committed to trying to do injury to the United
- 17 States?
- 18 A. That one, I don't understand.
- 19 Q. You don't. Do you know anyone that's
- 20 affiliated with Al-Qaeda?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 Q. Did you ever?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Did you ever admit to US officials that you

- 1 knew two Al-Qaeda operatives in Mogadishu?
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: No.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Mr. Salim, have you reviewed any of the
- documents that have been turned over by the
- 8 United States government in connection with
- 9 this case?
- 10 A. I have not.
- 11 Q. Are you aware that there are documents that
- 12 have been produced in this case that indicate
- that you had direct or indirect links to
- 14 members of Al-Qaeda?
- MR. HOFFMAN: I'll object to that
- 16 question to the extent that it asks him to
- 17 respond based on attorney/client
- 18 communications. So you can only answer that
- 19 question if you have information other than
- what you got from your lawyers.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. So your lawyer
- 23 has requested that we take a break, so why
- don't we take a break. It's about 11 minutes

		Page 145
1	till three. What time would you like to	
2	resume?	
3	MR. HOFFMAN: Just 10 minutes or 15	
4	minutes.	
5	MR. SMITH: Okay.	
6	VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:49.	
7	We're off record.	
8	(Brief pause.)	
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.	
10	The time is 3:02.	
11	BY MR. SMITH:	
12	Q. Mr. Salim, are you ready to go forward?	
13	A. Fine.	
14	(The following portion has been deemed	
15	confidential and bound under separate cover)	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

```
Page 151
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
               (Non-confidential testimony resumes.)
23
            I want to direct your attention, sir, back to
24
      Q.
```

- 1 the period of time that you were taken to what
- 2 you refer to as darkness.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. You were held there, at this facility that you
- 5 call darkness, for approximately two months?
- 6 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: I'm sorry. I
- 7 translated years instead of months. I'm
- 8 sorry.
- 9 (Translating.)
- 10 A. Yeah. Yes. I'm not very sure, but it was
- 11 around two months.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now, during that period of time, who
- controlled this facility that you refer to as
- 14 darkness?
- 15 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Americans.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. And what's the basis for you to make
- that statement?
- 21 A. They told me.
- 22 Q. Okay. So the people who you communicated with
- said that they were Americans?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And did they tell you whether or not they were
- 2 -- these Americans were affiliated with the
- 3 United States government?
- 4 A. No, they didn't tell me.
- 5 Q. Did you have any understanding of whether or
- 6 not these Americans who ran this facility that
- 7 you call darkness were affiliated with the
- 8 United States government?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Could you read back the
- 11 question, madam court reporter.
- 12 (Whereupon, the last question was
- read back by the court reporter.)
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. What was your understanding?
- 16 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He's just
- asking that I repeat the whole question.
- MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 19 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay. Let me
- read.
- 21 (Translating.)
- 22 THE WITNESS: I knew them as CIAs.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. And what was the basis for your belief that

- 1 they were CIA agents?
- 2 A. They told me.
- 3 Q. Did any of them tell you their names?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Now, during the period of time that you were
- 6 held at this facility called darkness, were
- 7 you interrogated by the CIA agents?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And do you have any memory of those
- 10 interrogations?
- 11 A. Questions like where are you from, where were
- 12 you born, things like that.
- 13 Q. Anything else that you remember?
- 14 A. I don't remember.
- 15 Q. How many times do you think you were
- interrogated during the period of time that
- 17 you were held at the facility that you call
- 18 darkness?
- 19 A. I cannot recall how many times, but it was
- almost for two months.
- 21 O. Almost for two months?
- 22 A. All the days that I was in there, they
- interrogated me.
- Q. So your memory is every day or almost every

- day, you were interrogated?
- 2 A. It was almost every day.
- 3 Q. Okay. And can you describe for me what would
- 4 happen during these interrogations?
- 5 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: How?
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Well, you were taken into a room, I take it,
- 10 right?
- 11 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Which room?
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. When you were in darkness, were you kept in a
- 16 cell?
- 17 A. Like a room.
- 18 Q. Okay. Were other people kept in the room,
- 19 too, or were you kept there alone?
- 20 A. Myself.
- 21 Q. Okay. And when these CIA people would come to
- interrogate you, did they interrogate you in
- 23 that room or in another room?
- 24 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can

- 1 answer.
- THE WITNESS: Another room.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Okay. So they would escort you into another
- 5 room?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Do you know what the room looked like?
- 8 A. I can remember one, it was just a big place
- 9 like this.
- 10 Q. Okay. And were there lights, no lights?
- 11 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Not too much light.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Okay. And how many people would be in there
- in addition to yourself?
- 17 A. I don't understand.
- 18 Q. Well, you would go into this room to be
- interrogated, how many people in addition to
- 20 yourself were in the room?
- 21 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 23 THE WITNESS: There were a lot of
- 24 people.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. A lot of people.
- 3 A. Sometimes just one person.
- 4 Q. Okay. So it would depend upon which day it
- 5 was?
- 6 A. Yeah, it depends.
- 7 Q. Okay. So can you describe for me, when you
- 8 were taken into the room, what occurred during
- 9 the interrogation?
- 10 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: So many things
- happened, so I don't know where to start.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Okay. So tell me what your best recollection
- is. And if different things happened on
- different days, then just describe for me what
- 18 you remember on any given day.
- 19 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I remember being put
- in a box. I remember being hanged.
- 23 (Gesturing.)
- I remember being naked and a big

- light -- they put a light on my face.
- I remember being put on the ground
- in a plastic bag and water is being poured on
- 4 me. And there was a plastic jug, plastic
- 5 water jug being put -- they were knocking my
- 6 rectal area with it.
- 7 I remember being put on a table and,
- 8 then, I was tied around while being taken
- 9 around.
- I remember there were two boxes,
- 11 they were -- there's one that was being put on
- the ground and there was one that was also
- 13 standing position.
- I remember being tied on the wall,
- handcuffed to the wall. I couldn't go up or
- 16 come down. I also remember being handcuffed
- and naked in the room with not any clothes on.
- I remember being put on something
- 19 like a hospital bed, my -- my hands tied to
- 20 both sides of bed. They put something like an
- injection on me and I lost my conscious.
- I remember, also, them putting a
- 23 cloth around -- tying a cloth around my neck
- and, then, they were punching me on the wall,

- 1 punching.
- 2 At the present time, I can't recall
- anything; if I do, I will let you know.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, what you just described, did these
- 6 occur in the interrogation room or in the cell
- 7 that you were being detained or both?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- 9 answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Being tied on the wall
- 11 was at the dark room, the room where I was
- 12 staying. The other ones, it was different
- places, but the same place, another room.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. Where the interrogations took place?
- 16 A. They were doing it in different rooms. At the
- 17 interrogation place was where they were
- 18 putting lights on my face.
- 19 Q. Okay. And where did these other things happen
- 20 to you, sir?
- 21 A. Different rooms.
- 22 Q. How many times were you injected?
- 23 A. I can't remember whether it was once or twice.
- Q. And when you recovered, when you regained your

- 1 consciousness, did you suffer any effects from
- 2 the injection?
- 3 A. I can't remember.
- 4 Q. And did you ever learn what you were injected
- 5 with?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. How many times were you put on plastic and
- 8 water was poured on you?
- 9 A. Can't remember.
- 10 Q. Was it more than once?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. But you just don't know beyond that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And did you suffer any injuries from
- being put on the ground in this plastic and
- this water poured on you?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What injuries did you suffer?
- 19 A. My chest was -- my chest, my heart was beating
- so fast, my jaws were shaking, and that was
- 21 causing a lot of pain.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. My -- I had -- I already had a fracture on my
- 24 finger, but because of the torture that they

- were doing, it made it more painful.
- 2 Q. Did you suffer any long-term injuries as a
- 3 result of being put in this plastic with water
- 4 poured on you?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Did you suffer any injuries as a result of the
- 7 injections?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Sir, you said that you were put on a table and
- 10 tied to a table and spun around. Do you
- 11 remember that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. How many times did that happen?
- 14 A. Just one time.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. But it was just for a little time.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. For a short time.
- 19 Q. And did you suffer any injuries as a result of
- 20 that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. What injuries did you suffer?
- 23 A. Dizziness.
- Q. Okay. And did you suffer any long-term

- injuries as a result of that dizziness?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What are the long-term injuries?
- 4 A. I still have dizziness.
- 5 Q. And what is the basis for you to believe that
- 6 your dizziness, presently, is as a result of
- 7 being spun on that table?
- 8 A. Because they had tortured me a lot, I was very
- 9 weak and I had no strength. I could not -- I
- 10 didn't have any strength. I did not eat
- anything. And ever since that happened, I've
- been experiencing the dizziness.
- 13 Q. Tell me about the dizziness.
- 14 A. Like what?
- 15 Q. Were you dizzy today?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. When is the last time you experienced a dizzy
- 18 event?
- 19 A. I can't remember.
- 20 Q. Now, you said that you were put in a box. Do
- 21 you remember that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And as I appreciate what you said, sir, one
- box was vertical and one box was horizontal,

- 1 is that right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. How many times were you put in a box and laid
- 4 in the box horizontally?
- 5 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Horizontal is
- 6 this? (Gesturing.)
- 7 MR. SMITH: Horizontal would be that
- way, yeah.
- 9 A. I can't remember.
- 10 Q. Was it more than once?
- 11 A. I can't remember.
- 12 Q. How many times were you put in a box where you
- 13 stood up vertically?
- 14 A. I can't remember.
- 15 Q. How long did you stay in the box where you
- 16 were put in vertically?
- 17 A. I'm just thinking that it was about 30
- 18 minutes.
- 19 Q. And how long did you stay in the box when you
- 20 were in a horizontal position?
- 21 A. It was a little more, but I can't remember.
- 22 O. Less than an hour?
- 23 A. At times, they would put me there, then they'd
- go and beat me, and then they'd come and put

- 1 me there and sometimes they just leave me
- there.
- 3 Q. So you're saying that the CIA agents beat you,
- 4 as well?
- 5 A. When they were interrogating me, I don't know
- if they are the one that were interrogating me
- 7 or not.
- 8 Q. Who beat you?
- 9 A. Somebody.
- 10 Q. Was it an American?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. Was it a CIA agent?
- 13 A. I don't know.
- 14 Q. How many times were you beaten?
- 15 A. Ever since I was there, it was totally.
- 16 Q. But I'm trying to understand in greater
- 17 detail. We're on your -- the period that you
- were in this what you call darkness for two
- 19 months. Are you with me?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And is it your testimony that you were beaten
- on a daily basis?
- 23 A. Not every day.
- Q. Okay. But, periodically, you were beaten by

- 1 whoever these people were?
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Okay. Can you describe for me what you
- 7 endured in these beatings?
- 8 A. I already told you.
- 9 Q. I don't think you did.
- 10 A. I told you that they tied a cloth on my neck
- and they were punching me.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. They were putting me down and -- they were
- 14 putting me down and kicking me.
- 15 Q. Okay. And you don't remember how many times
- this happened while you were in darkness?
- 17 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. And where did they punch you?
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 23 (Witness gesturing.)
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 Q. In the chest?
- 2 A. (Gesturing.)
- 3 MR. HOFFMAN: He's pointing at the
- 4 stomach.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Where did they kick you, sir?
- 7 A. Tummy.
- 8 Q. Okay. Same place that they punched you?
- 9 A. The kicking was more on the lower abdomen.
- 10 Q. Okay. All right. Now, you also said that
- 11 during this period you were hanged.
- Do you remember that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Was that in your cell?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. It was in the interrogation room?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Where were you hanged?
- 19 A. Another room.
- 20 Q. Okay. And can you describe for me how you
- were hanged?
- 22 A. (Gesturing.) There was like a pipe up there,
- then I was handcuffed, and then it was tied
- there and I was standing.

- 1 Q. Okay. And how long -- strike that.
- 2 How many times were you hanged like
- 3 that by the pipe?
- 4 A. I can't remember.
- 5 Q. Okay. Was it more than once?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And what happened to you while you were
- 8 hanging by the pipe?
- 9 A. A lot of pain in my arms, a lot of pains in my
- 10 back and around my waist.
- 11 Q. And did anyone beat you while you were hanging
- 12 from that pipe?
- 13 A. I can't remember.
- 14 Q. Okay. And did you suffer any permanent damage
- as a result of being hanged by that pipe,
- 16 permanent injury?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Can you describe for me what the injuries are?
- 19 A. My back. My waist.
- 20 Q. Now, you said that you were also tied to a
- 21 wall. Do you remember that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Was this a wall in your cell where you were
- 24 kept or some other place?

- 1 A. The cell where I was kept.
- 2 Q. Okay. And can you describe for me how you
- 3 were shackled or tied to the wall?
- 4 A. So this is the wall. (Gesturing.)
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. There's something tied to it, like a ring.
- 7 O. Yes.
- 8 A. My hand is handcuffed.
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. They come and tie it to that ring.
- 11 (Gesturing.) It's something that would not
- let me sit down or cannot let me stand.
- 13 Q. How many times, while you were in this
- facility that you call darkness, were you tied
- 15 to the wall like that?
- 16 A. I can't recall how many times.
- 17 Q. Did you suffer any injuries as a result of it?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Can you tell me what those injuries are?
- 20 A. My waist. My -- the pain in my fingers
- intensified.
- 22 Q. Anything else?
- 23 A. I can't remember.
- Q. Do you presently have any injuries to your

- 1 waist as a result of being tied to the wall,
- 2 as you described?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And what are those injuries?
- 5 A. It's painful.
- 6 Q. Can you describe for me the pain?
- 7 A. I can't describe how painful it was.
- 8 Q. Do you presently experience the pain?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Can you describe for me the pain that you feel
- 11 presently?
- 12 A. Maybe I need to tie you here so that -- for
- one hour so you can feel the pain, if you want
- to know the pain.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Can we take a break?
- 16 MR. SMITH: We can take a break.
- 17 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:45.
- We're off the record.
- 19 (Brief pause.)
- 20 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
- 21 record. The time is 4:01.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Mr. Salim, are you able to go forward?
- 24 A. I'm fine.

- 1 Q. Okay. And as I said to you off the record,
- 2 sir, I don't mean to be insensitive and I hope
- 3 you understand I have a job to do.
- 4 And if you find yourself moving to a
- 5 point where you want to take a break, just
- 6 wave your hands or tell me, we'll go off the
- 7 record and we'll figure out how to avoid these
- 8 moments for you, if we can. All right?
- 9 A. Fine.
- 10 Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Salim, before we went off the
- 11 record, I was trying to understand if you have
- any present injuries as a result of being
- shackled to the wall, as you describe.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. Can you describe for me what the
- 16 present injuries are?
- 17 A. I feel like we should not go too much into
- that because it's going to remind me of other
- things.
- 20 Q. Okay. So why don't we see if there's a time
- later today or tomorrow that we can pick that
- 22 up.
- 23 A. That is good.
- Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, the other matter that you

- described during the period of time that you
- were at darkness was that you were brought
- 3 into an interrogation facility naked and a
- 4 light was shined in your face while you were
- 5 asked questions.
- 6 Do you remember you told me about
- 7 that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. How many times did that happen?
- 10 A. The one with the light was once.
- 11 Q. And did you sustain any injuries as a result
- of that?
- 13 A. I have eye problem.
- 14 Q. Okay. And did anyone ever tell you that the
- 15 eye problem that you have is related to that
- event that occurred to you that you described
- in darkness?
- 18 A. Nobody.
- 19 Q. Okay. Did you ever seek treatment from a
- 20 doctor for this eye problem?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And did the doctor tell you what exactly your
- 23 problem is with your eyes?
- 24 A. I did not know English that very well, but I

- 1 remember they gave me the eyeglasses in
- 2 Bagram.
- 3 Q. And do you have any memory of a doctor telling
- 4 you what exactly your problem was with your
- 5 eye?
- Is it one eye or both eyes, by the
- 7 way?
- 8 A. Both.
- 9 Q. And do you remember what the doctor telling
- 10 you the problem was with both eyes?
- 11 A. I don't remember.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you presently wear eyeglasses?
- 13 A. I don't.
- 14 Q. Why did you stop wearing them?
- 15 A. I don't want to.
- 16 O. Why not?
- 17 A. I don't want to.
- 18 Q. Is it because you don't like them on your
- 19 face? What's the reason why you don't want to
- wear them?
- 21 A. I just think it will make the problem, it will
- worsen the problem.
- 23 Q. Did anyone tell you that wearing eyeglasses
- would worsen the problem with your eyes?

- 1 A. Nobody.
- 2 O. Okay. Now, have you told me about all of the
- 3 things that happened to you while you were in
- 4 custody at this place that you call darkness
- for approximately two months?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- 7 answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Now, do you know a man named Dr. James
- 11 Mitchell?
- 12 A. I don't know him.
- 13 Q. Have you ever heard that name before?
- 14 A. I don't remember.
- 15 Q. Do you know a man named Dr. Bruce Jessen?
- 16 A. I don't know him.
- 17 Q. Had you ever heard that name before today?
- 18 A. I don't remember.
- 19 O. Did anyone ever tell you, in words or
- 20 substance, that Dr. Mitchell or Dr. Jessen had
- anything to do or were in any way responsible
- for the conditions and the circumstances that
- 23 you confronted while you were being held in
- 24 custody in the facility that you identified as

- darkness?
- 2 MR. HOFFMAN: I'm going to instruct
- 3 him not to answer on the grounds that it
- 4 invades the attorney/client privilege.
- 5 (Translating.)
- 6 THE WITNESS: I didn't understand
- 7 what Mister --
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: You don't -- you don't
- 9 have to answer.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. Turn, if you would, to exhibit marked as
- 12 Exhibit 8. I'm going to ask you if you would
- turn to paragraph 74 of the complaint that was
- 14 filed in this action.
- 15 A. Fine.
- 16 Q. Do you have 74 before you? I think you
- 17 want...
- 18 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Oh.
- 19 Q. Mr. Salim, in paragraph 74 of the complaint
- that you brought in this matter, the first
- 21 sentence states as follows, quote: "During
- 22 Mr. Salim's custody by the CIA, he was
- 23 experimented upon and subjected to a regimen
- of torture and cruel, inhuman, and degrading

- 1 treatment in accordance with the phased
- 2 torture program that defendant's Mitchell and
- 3 Jessen designed, supervised and implemented."
- 4 Can you tell me what the factual
- 5 basis is for that allegation?
- 6 MR. HOFFMAN: I will object to that
- 7 and instruct him not to answer on the grounds
- 8 that he can only answer that by revealing
- 9 attorney/client communications.
- MR. SMITH: Well, then, he should
- 11 reveal it because this goes to the heart of
- 12 your claim and this is factual information
- that we're entitled to.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Not from him, on this.
- You want to ask him facts, you can ask him
- 16 facts.
- 17 MR. SMITH: I'm asking him what the
- factual basis is for him to sue my clients
- 19 claiming that they designed, supervised and
- implemented a phased torture program.
- 21 What facts does he have?
- 22 MR. HOFFMAN: I instruct him not to
- answer. Go on.
- MR. SMITH: I'm telling you right

- 1 now, I'm going to move for sanctions unless
- 2 you withdraw that instruction, because the law
- is clear, to the extent that there are factual
- 4 allegations, even if they come from a lawyer,
- 5 I'm allowed to know them.
- 6 And I traveled I don't know how many
- 7 thousand miles to get this witness because
- 8 this was the only place we could get to take
- 9 his deposition. So I'm asking you,
- 10 Mr. Hoffman, to reconsider that.
- 11 Let's take a break for two minutes.
- 12 If you want me to get you authority to show
- 13 you I have a right to know it, I will.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah. Get me
- 15 authority. That'll be good.
- MR. SMITH: And you get me authority
- 17 to tell me that you have a basis to instruct
- him not to answer a factual basis for an
- 19 allegation in a complaint.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Okay.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. Let's go off the
- 22 record for a second.
- VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:13.
- We're off the record.

- 1 (Brief pause.)
- 2 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
- 3 record. The time is 4:14.
- 4 MR. SMITH: So, Mr. Hoffman and I
- 5 have agreed to discuss this further, but we
- 6 want to use our time wisely here with the
- 7 witness and we're going to stop in 45 minutes.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Salim, other than information that you may
- have learned from your lawyers, which I'm not
- asking you to tell me about right now, do you
- 12 have any factual information that either
- Dr. Mitchell or Dr. Jessen were in any way
- 14 involved in the circumstances that you were
- 15 confronted with while you were in custody in
- the facility that you call darkness?
- 17 A. My lawyer will answer that.
- 18 Q. Do you know what an enhanced interrogation
- 19 technique is?
- 20 A. I don't understand the question.
- 21 Q. Have you ever heard of something called an
- 22 "enhanced interrogation technique"?
- 23 A. What is the meaning?
- Q. Okay. My question, sir, is prior to today,

- 1 have you ever heard of something or things
- 2 called "enhanced interrogation techniques"?
- 3 A. I've never.
- 4 Q. Are you familiar with a torture program that
- 5 was allegedly devised by Drs. Mitchell and
- 6 Jessen?
- 7 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer, though.
- 9 THE WITNESS: My lawyer will answer
- 10 that.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Do you have any information about such thing?
- 13 A. My lawyer will answer that.
- 14 Q. Okay. I understand that answer, sir, but my
- 15 question is a different one. Do you have any
- 16 factual information about an alleged torture
- program that was designed by Drs. Mitchell and
- 18 Jessen?
- 19 A. My lawyer will answer that.
- 20 Q. Do you not want to answer my question?
- 21 A. I already answered you.
- 22 O. Do you have information? Yes or no.
- MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: My lawyer will answer

- 1 that.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. I see. Okay.
- 4 You were in this facility that you
- 5 refer to as darkness for approximately two
- 6 months, and then transferred to, I think you
- 7 called it the "salt pit."
- 8 Does that sound right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now, you were kept at the salt pit, I think,
- for a year and several months. Is that right,
- 12 sir?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And during the period of time that you were at
- the salt pit, you were held in custody?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Who held you in custody?
- 18 A. Americans.
- 19 Q. And do you know, were they Americans from the
- 20 CIA?
- 21 A. Some of them were telling me they were from
- 22 CIA, some of them were saying they're from
- 23 FBI.
- Q. Okay. Now, during the period of time that you

- 1 were -- oops.
- 2 MR. SMITH: You need two minutes?
- 3 Let's go off the record.
- 4 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:21.
- We're off the record.
- 6 (Brief pause.)
- 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
- 8 record. The time is 4:29.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Mr. Salim, are you able to go forward?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. Mr. Salim, during the period of time
- that you were in custody at salt pit, or what
- 14 you refer to as salt pit, were you
- interrogated?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And who interrogated you?
- 18 A. Americans.
- 19 Q. And do you know who these Americans -- well,
- 20 let's strike that.
- Do you know if these Americans were
- FBI agents, CIA agents, military personnel?
- 23 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Some of them were
- telling me they were FBI, some of them were
- 3 telling me they were CIA.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were there for some 14 months
- or so, is that right?
- 7 A. I only know it was a year and some months.
- 8 Q. Okay. I thought you approximated it at a year
- 9 and two months, is that correct, or am I
- 10 wrong?
- 11 A. I didn't say the correct one, but I just said
- it was one year and some months.
- 13 Q. Okay. All right. Now, during that period
- that you were at salt pit, were you kept in a
- 15 -- in some sort of a cell?
- 16 A. It was a room.
- 17 O. It was a room?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. Okay. Were any other detainees kept with you
- in the room?
- 21 A. In one room?
- 22 O. Yes.
- 23 A. One time.
- Q. So one night, he shared the room?

- 1 A. I remember like three or four days.
- Q. Okay. And other than that, you were kept
- 3 alone in this room?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 O. Can you describe the room for the record?
- 6 A. I can recall a little.
- 7 O. I'm sorry?
- 8 A. I can recall a little bit.
- 9 Q. Tell me what you recall.
- 10 A. It was a room like from this wall up to the
- 11 table there, up to there. (Gesturing.)
- 12 Q. Okay. So can we approximate to say 10 feet by
- 13 8 feet, does that sound right?
- 14 A. I don't know anything to do with feet.
- 15 Q. Okay. What about 4 centimeters by 2-1/2
- 16 centimeters?
- 17 I'm sorry. I said centimeters. I
- meant meters. Four meters by 2-1/2 meters.
- 19 Sorry about that.
- MR. HOFFMAN: That's very small.
- 21 MR. SMITH: See if you guys were all
- 22 paying attention.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know about
- 24 meters. I can just estimate what I've shown

- 1 you.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Okay. All right. Now, did the room have
- 4 lights?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 O. And did the room have a window?
- 7 A. But it was high.
- 8 O. The window was high. Okay.
- 9 And was there a door or bars or
- 10 both?
- 11 A. There was one door, it was like a steel door,
- 12 but it was one.
- 13 Q. Okay. And do you know in what kind of
- 14 structure this room was located?
- 15 A. It was like there are people upstairs, could
- hear people talking upstairs.
- 17 Q. During the period that you were in the salt
- 18 pit, did you ever go outside?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Now, can you describe for me -- let's pick the
- 21 first month that you were there. Can you
- describe for me the interrogations that took
- 23 place the first month that you were there?
- 24 A. I can't remember exactly what happened in the

- first month, I just know it was just
- 2 interrogation, the same things.
- 3 Q. Well, that's what I want to understand. So
- 4 during the period that you were there a year
- 5 and several months or some months, were the
- 6 interrogations always the same or did they
- 7 differ?
- 8 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection, but you can
- 9 answer.
- THE WITNESS: Same. Same.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. So describe for me the conditions that you
- were confronted with and exposed to while you
- were interrogated while at salt pit.
- 15 A. Like what?
- 16 Q. Well, when you were at darkness, you described
- a whole series of conditions, including being
- chained to the wall, being hung from a pipe
- 19 and the like.
- 20 Do you recall that you said those
- 21 things?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What happened to you when you were at salt
- 24 pit?

- 1 A. At salt pit, I was not being handcuffed.
- 2 Q. I'm sorry. Not being handcuffed?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. Not being -- I was not, also, being tied on my
- 6 legs, but when they were going to interrogate
- me, they would handcuff me.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, were you hanged from a pipe like
- 9 you were, at least as you've testified --
- 10 strike that. Let me start all over again.
- 11 When you were at salt pit for that
- 12 year and several months, were you hanged from
- a pipe like you were in darkness?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Were you beaten by either the CIA or FBI
- 16 agents?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Were you tied to the wall as you described for
- 19 me when you were at darkness? Strike that.
- Let me start all over again.
- 21 Were you tied to a wall like you
- 22 were at darkness when you were at salt pit?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Were you interrogated -- strike that.

- 1 Were you stripped naked and
- 2 interrogated with lights shining in your face
- 3 as you had described to me you experienced at
- 4 darkness?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Is it fair to say that none of the things that
- 7 you experienced at darkness, other than your
- 8 hands being shackled, you experienced at salt
- 9 pit?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So tell me, when you were interrogated, other
- than shackling your hands during the
- interrogation, what else happened to you?
- 14 A. Nothing else.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did you sustain any injuries while you
- 16 were in custody at salt pit?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. What injuries?
- 19 A. I had pain in my hands, my back, hand, waist.
- 20 Q. Is the witness finished?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did anyone, while you were at salt pit,
- do anything to you that caused you to
- 24 experience pain in your hands?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Did anyone do anything to you while you were
- detained at salt pit to cause the pain in your
- 4 back?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Did anyone do anything to you while you were
- detained at salt pit to cause the pain in your
- 8 waist?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. What was the frequency in which you were
- interrogated while you were detained at salt
- 12 pit?
- 13 A. I can't recall.
- 14 Q. Was it on a frequent basis or an infrequent
- 15 basis?
- 16 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: There's a time they
- 19 would do it more often and there's a time it
- 20 would last for some times before they do it.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. And did you ever have any understanding about
- 23 why you were interrogated with greater
- 24 frequency?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. No. And when they would interrogate you, what
- 3 kinds of questions were they asking you?
- 4 A. Just the same questions, where are you from,
- 5 where have you been, where are you going,
- 6 things like that.
- 7 Q. Are you saying, sir, that the subject matters
- 8 of the interrogation never changed during the
- 9 entire period you were held at salt pit?
- 10 A. Never changed.
- 11 Q. And why were you taken from salt pit, do you
- 12 know?
- 13 A. Come up again.
- 14 Q. I'm sorry?
- 15 A. He said "come up again." Say it again.
- 16 Q. Oh, you want me to repeat?
- 17 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: That's what he
- said, but I have to interpret it as what he
- 19 said.
- MR. SMITH: Oh. Why don't I have
- 21 the court reporter read the question back.
- 22 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: I know the
- 23 question. Can I just ask it?
- MR. SMITH: Sure.

- 1 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: Okay.
- 2 (Translating.)
- 3 A. Bagram.
- 4 Q. Do you know why you were moved from salt pit
- 5 to Bagram?
- 6 A. I don't know.
- 7 O. Do you have any factual information that
- 8 Drs. Jessen or Mitchell had anything to do
- 9 with the interrogations that occurred while
- 10 you were at salt pit?
- 11 MR. HOFFMAN: Just while we deal
- 12 with the other issues, I'd ask him to answer
- based on any information that he personally
- has as opposed to what his lawyers have told
- 15 him.
- So do you have personal knowledge?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Fine.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. What's the answer to my question?
- 20 A. Repeat it.
- 21 MR. HOFFMAN: What was the answer?
- 22 INTERPRETER XXXXXX: He said repeat
- 23 the question.
- 24 (Whereupon, the record was read back

- 1 by the court reporter as follows:
- 2 "Do you have any factual information
- 3 that Drs. Jessen or Mitchell had
- 4 anything to do with the
- 5 interrogations that occurred while
- 6 you were at salt pit?")
- 7 THE WITNESS: My lawyer will answer
- 8 that question.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. And what does that mean, your lawyer relies
- 11 (sic) on that question?
- 12 A. Because I don't know when it comes to -- I
- don't -- I don't know -- I don't know more
- about the law. They do know.
- 15 Q. And, Mr. Salim, do you understand I'm not
- asking you about the law. I'm just asking you
- 17 about the factual information. Do you
- 18 understand that?
- 19 A. And that's why I answered you that my lawyer
- 20 will answer the question.
- 21 Q. Mr. Salim, let's go back to Exhibit No. 8 for
- 22 a second. Am I to understand, sir, that you
- 23 have never looked at this document before
- 24 today?

- 1 MR. HOFFMAN: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Have you ever looked at any parts of this
- 5 document?
- 6 A. I don't remember.
- 7 Q. Have you ever -- I'm going to direct your
- 8 attention to starting on page 32, paragraph 71
- 9 through 116. Have you ever looked at any
- document that contained this information?
- 11 A. I've never.
- 12 Q. Did you ever tell your lawyers that the
- information in paragraph 71 through 116 was
- 14 true?
- 15 A. I don't know what it's saying.
- 16 Q. All right. Mr. Salim, what do you say we quit
- for today and we'll start tomorrow morning.
- 18 A. What you think is okay.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. Go get some rest.
- We'll start tomorrow morning. Let's go off
- 21 the record.
- VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:51.
- We're off the record in the deposition.
- 24 (Time: 4:51 p.m.)

Page 192 1 COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.) 2. SUFFOLK, SS: 3 I, JANE M. BORROWMAN, Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do 6 hereby certify that on March 14, 2017, Suleiman Abdullah Salim, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly 10 sworn by me and that such deposition is a true 11 record of the testimony given by the witness. 12 I further certify that I am neither 13 related to or employed by any of the parties 14 in or counsel to this action, nor am I 15 financially interested in the action. 16 In witness whereof, I have hereunto 17 set my hand and seal this 28th day of March 2017. 18 19 20 Notary Public RPR No. 001420 2.1 2.2 My commission expires: 23 7 December 2023 24

		Page 193
1	*** ERRATA SHEET *	
2	TRANSPERFECT DEPOSITION 216 E. 45th Street, Su. NEW YORK, NEW YORK	ite #903
3	(212) 400-8845	
4	CASE: SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM et al DATE: MARCH 14, 2017	. v. MITCHELL
5	WITNESS: SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM	REF: 18303
6	PAGE LINE FROM	TO
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21	SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM	_
22	Subscribed and sworn to before me	
23	this, day of, 20_	_•
24	Notary Public	

	11100 15	70.21	110 10 100 10 10	114 11 22 117 7
A	add 122:17	79:21	113:12 132:12,18	114:11,23 115:5
A-N-S-A-R-I	<b>addition</b> 126:11	<b>AHMED</b> 1:6	133:12 134:13,24	116:14 118:20
120:14	156:16,19	<b>AI</b> 112:14	135:3,8,15,19	120:1,7 121:2
<b>a.m</b> 2:6 6:12	address 30:8,9,10	airport 74:21 75:1	164:10	124:13 127:4,14
<b>A0173854</b> 112:15	31:8	75:5 76:5,12,15	Americans 75:7,20	129:14 130:3,21
Abdikadir 128:20	addresses 31:10	76:19 77:7 89:2	76:7,8,16 77:1,4	131:8 133:17
129:11 130:15	<b>admit</b> 109:17	89:15,18,19,20	77:21,24 78:3	136:4,10 137:16
abdomen 166:9	110:24 143:24	90:2,3,5,9 92:6,7	80:19 81:10,11	138:22 139:4,19
<b>abducted</b> 86:10,14	admitted 109:14	92:8,9,10,14	81:17 82:15,22	141:8,20 142:21
<b>Abdul</b> 47:15,16	110:2,10,14,20	93:19	83:4 87:17 89:1,3	143:6,11 144:3
68:4 69:3,6,21	111:7	<b>AK-47</b> 126:24	89:23 90:13,21	144:18 152:16
<b>Abdullah</b> 1:5,15	advice 51:4	128:8	91:12,17 92:21	155:6,12 156:1
2:2 5:2 6:3,4 8:17	affect 13:14	<b>AK-47s</b> 125:21	92:24 93:6	156:12,22 157:11
9:1 11:5,20 75:19	affiliated 41:9	126:4,12 127:12	152:17,23 153:2	157:20 159:9
101:23,24 102:12	143:20 153:2,7	al 6:5,5 193:4	153:6 179:18,19	165:3,18 173:7
104:14 111:11	affiliations 88:6,10	<b>Al-Fani</b> 117:21	180:18,19,21	174:3,9 175:7,8
112:6 128:18	<b>Afghani</b> 136:16	<b>Al-Qaeda</b> 41:10	annoys 55:10	175:23 176:18
134:21 192:8	Afghanistan 93:21	88:6,7,11,15	Ansar 120:21	177:17 178:8,9
193:4,5,21	93:22 94:2,9,11	110:3,11,21	133:14,20 134:10	178:13,14,19,20
ability 13:14	94:18 95:13	132:21 143:1,4	134:15	178:24 180:24
110:23	96:10 97:3 113:3	143:20 144:1,14	<b>Ansari</b> 120:11	184:9 187:17
<b>able</b> 52:19 79:4	113:23 114:3,7	<b>Al-Qaeda's</b> 102:2	answer 13:5,21	189:12,19,21
138:19 169:23	114:15,19,21	102:13,18,24	16:10 18:4 23:5	190:7,20
180:10	115:3,10,17,19	103:16 104:6	24:3 25:2,8,14,18	answered 54:2
absolute 10:19	115:21 116:5,8	Alexander 3:19	29:9,11,23 30:1	55:7 59:23 65:4
Absolutely 9:10	116:10,15,17	6:21	31:1 33:10 40:14	108:11 137:7
<b>Abu</b> 53:6,6,13 57:3	117:23 118:14,18	allegation 175:5	42:7 44:17 46:22	178:21 190:19
57:4,7 58:16,23	126:19 127:9,17	176:19	48:6,17,24 49:17	answering 12:6
58:23 134:11	128:6 133:15	allegations 176:4	50:10,17 51:1	22:24 106:22
accept 26:18 55:5	134:20	<b>alleged</b> 178:16	53:17,24 54:10	answers 7:7 8:10
acceptable 7:15	Afghanistan'	allegedly 178:5	54:11,12,16,17	61:3 83:20
acceptance 50:15	113:18	allowed 176:5	54:21 55:4,5,8,17	111:23
accommodate	<b>Africa</b> 2:4 6:11	<b>Ally</b> 43:8 113:2,17	55:19 56:2,16,19	anticipated 14:18
13:11	102:2,13,18	113:24 114:8	56:22 57:6,19,24	anybody 129:17
accurate 105:23	<b>African</b> 113:1,15	America 9:24	58:21 61:19 62:8	appear 101:5,8,11
106:11,12	agent 93:9 164:12	31:11 48:15,22	64:6 65:3 66:2,9	appearance 75:12
accurately 106:15	<b>agents</b> 86:8,13 89:9 97:19 154:1	49:6,11,14 50:8	68:21 78:13,24	APPEARANCES
<b>ACLU</b> 7:21		50:14,23 51:17	79:4,6 81:8,15,24	3:1
acquire 51:19,22	154:7 164:3	51:20 63:2 78:16	82:5,17 83:23	appears 133:13
52:3	180:22,22 185:16	<b>American</b> 3:11	87:14 88:13,21	apple 11:11,12
acquiring 49:15	ago 17:4	59:22 60:6 61:12	91:1 93:16	19:10,11,12 32:7
action 1:9 6:7	<b>agree</b> 122:16	62:21 63:4,13	101:15 102:20	33:3,4
98:20 174:14	124:16	76:10 80:5 83:14	104:22 105:6,15	applied 65:8
192:14,15	agreed 177:5	88:9 89:21 92:22	107:11 108:3,8	<b>appreciate</b> 105:21 122:15 162:23
activities 41:10	<b>agrees</b> 99:1 <b>ahead</b> 19:17 39:21	93:8 97:18 108:24 112:23	109:5,23 112:9	
activity 38:5	aneau 19.1/ 39.21	100.24 112.23	113:5,20 114:2	appropriate 59:5
				<u> </u>

16:23 35:9 36:4   182:12   144:16   283:10 310 310   144:16   283:10 318:20   135:2   135:5   135:5   135:5   135:10 38:20   144:16   135:21 152:5   173:51 175:5   284:181:61:19   25:10 38:10 38:20   23:12 6:14 39:22   23:12 6:14 39:22   23:12 6:14 39:22   23:12 6:14 39:22   23:12 6:14 39:22   23:12 6:14 39:22   15:12 4 182:22   17:12 183:14 175:9   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:15   138:14 175:14 185:19   138:14 175:15	approximate 16:7	asks 26:16 64:20	39:13,15 41:12	beating 71:22	<b>boss</b> 74:14
181:12			,	O	
approximated 181.8         assault 134:22         99:10,12,15 95:6         165:7         box 19:24 157:22         162:20,242:14           approximately approximately 6:12 32:10 38:20         42:1 46:19         association 6:16         103:10,12,13         158:20         163:3,4,12,15;19         162:20,242:1         162:20,242:1         162:20,242:1         162:20,124:1					
181:8				S	
asproximately 6:12 32:10 38:20					
6:12 32:10 38:20 42:1 46:19 135:21 152:5 173:5 179:5 area if 18:25 173:5 179:5 area if 18:6 108:13 108:25 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:13 108:25 113:11 124:12,24 beginning 129:3 break lafs:2,17 59:68,11 94:24 95:2,5,11 136:22 belier 153:24 95:2,5,11 136:22 113:11 124:12,24 151:24 153:10,13 162:19 162:5 109:18:2,44 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,9,15,19 109:2,1,5,19 109:2,1,5,19 109:2,1,5,19 109:2,1,5,19 108:23 109:1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,			' '		, ,
42:1 46:19			*		
135:21 152:5			,	0	
173:5 179:5   artacks 102:24   151:24 153:10,13   167:10,19 169:20   169:16 170:5   142:23,24 169:15   169:26 170:5   169:16 170:5   142:23,24 169:15   169:16 170:5   176:11   169:16 170:5   176:11   169:16 170:5   176:11   169:16 170:5   176:11   169:16 170:5   176:11   180:6   169:19 177:1   180:6   160:12   1		,			
area 158:6 arguments 28:1 arms 167:9 arguments 28:1 for 104:20 105:4,13 arms 167:9 arrest 81:6,13 arrested 33:16 46:17,19 65:10 65:12,14,23 66:3 69:19 81:2,4,9 arrived 94:18 122:6 arrived 94:18 122:15 22:15 23:1 26:14 39:22 40:4 47:20 54:9 59:20 61:17 63:22 75:11 78:3 78:4 80:22 83:5 83:14,20 84:1 87:16 88:5,15,16 106:16,23 107:5 137:6 171:5 axing 12:3 14:11 106:16,23 107:5 137:6 171:5 axing 12:3 14:1 15:20 19:20 27:10 10:21 back 13:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:15 136:5 137:6 171:5 axing 12:3 14:1 15:20 19:21 23:2 36:11 23:2 32:3 26:11 28:7 23:2 36:11 28:7 39:13 back 13:1 16:1 23:2 32:3 26:11 28:7 39:19 144:11 177:74 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:06:11 28:7 39:19 144:11 177:74 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:06:11 28:7 39:19 144:11 177:74 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 26:11 28:7 39:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:19 10:10 10:19 17:10 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:06:11 28:7 39:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 26:11 28:7 39:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:19 10:19 21 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:21 25:19 back 13:1 16:1 23:23 23:21 25:15 25:5 23:3 24:10 20:21 25:9 27:31 27:11 18:23 23:23 26:11 28:7 28:9 30:19,21 28:4 28:15 21:5 25:5 24:5 25:15 25:7 25:15 25:15 25:7 25:15 25:15 25:7 25:15 25:			· ·		, ,
arguments 28:1 arms 167:9         104:20 105:4,13 107:8,23 108:22         177:2 180:7         105:23 106:10 162:5         169:16 170:5         176:11 176:11           Army 89:7 arrest 81:6,13 arrested 33:16 46:17,19 65:10 e5:10 arrived 40:18 arrived 94:18 127:15,22 133:6 asked 22:10,20 23:1 26:14 39:22 40:4 47:20 54:9 56:21 57:7.9 59:20 61:17 63:22 75:11 78:3 83:14:106:12 50:21 95:20 61:17 63:22 75:11 78:3 83:14:106:16 30:6 104:4,11 106:16,23 107:5 108:12,17 111:23 132:15 136:5 137:6 171:5 asking 12:3 14:1 16:21 available 71:7 aware 9:20,22 27:8 47:19,20 49:18 13:6 85:23 88:8 99:13 104:2 105:10,10 106:1 121:23 153:17 176:19 177:11 188:3         104:20 105:4,13 16:1 20:21 betw 1:62:5 177:19 144:11 12:23 153:17 176:9 aware 9:20,22 109:15,19 144:11 175:17 176:9 27:17:11 188:3         107:8,23 108:22 10;21 188:21 189:24 better 106:20 bety 07:157:15 59:41 45:8 better 106:20 bety 07:157:15 59:14 145:8 better 106:20 bety 07:157:15 59:14 145:8 better 106:20 bety 07:157:15 59:14 145:8 better 106:20 bety 07:157:15 59:16:16:10 addeer 55:21 big 41:22 119:3,3 badgering 55:22 big 156:8 157:24 Bill 4:6:13 big 41:22 119:3,3 badgering 55:22 big 156:8 157:24 Bill 4:13 bit 18:8:19 23 broken 70:22 broke			*		* *
arms 167:9         107:8,23 108:22         186:19 187:4         162:5         176:11         Brief 15:24 26:10           Army 89:7         arrested 33:16         attempt 51:19,22         52:13         background 33:23         best 19:7 157:15         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         59:14 145:8         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6         briefing 111:16         briefing 112:16         briefing 111:16         briefing 111:16         bri		,	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Army 89:7 arrest 81:6,13 arested 33:16         109:2,9,15,19 attempt 51:19,22         188:21 189:24 190:21 best 19:7 157:15 59:14 145:8         Brief 15:24 26:10 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:15 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 145:8         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 59:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 15:15 19:14 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6         59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              59:14 145:8 169:19 177:1 180:6              69:19 177:2 180:6              160:12 106:12              60:12 106:12              160:12 106:12              160:12 106:12              160:12 119:3,3 181:11:16              160:12 119:3,3 181:11:16              160:12 119:3,3 181:11:16              180:6 150:4 26:10 180:11              180:14 46:13 180:12              180:14 46:13 180:12                   180:14 46:1	C	,			
arrest 81:6,13         attempt 51:19,22         59:13         background 33:23         best 19:7 157:15         59:14 145:8           46:17,19 65:10         65:12,14,23 66:3         52:3         attempted 33:19         34:22         beyond 34:19         160:12         briefing 111:16           69:19 81:2,4,9         attempting 52:10         bad 143:12         big 41:22 119:3,3         briefing 111:16           arrived 94:18         127:15,22 133:6         98:8 128:16         Bagram 96:21,22         bag 158:3         Blil 4:4 6:13         Broad 3:12           23:1 26:14 39:22         151:24 182:22         191:8         attorney/client 49:18 72:2 189:3,5         bit 20:17 39:13         broken 70:22           59:20 61:17         49:18 78:23         137:2         Baram/Gitmo         182:8         90:21 171:2           63:22 75:11 78:3         175:9         authorities 86:23         87:8 88:4         basis 86:22 152:19         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           83:14,20 84:1         87:8 88:4         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 81:8,23,24         37:8,10 43:20           103:6 104:4,11         106:16,23 107:5         available 71:7         Avenue 3:5         available 71:7         Avenue 3:5         available 71:7         batts 69:19         bomb 143:13         bomb 143:13					
arrested 33:16         46:17,19 65:10         52:13         attempted 33:19         background 33:23         better 106:20         169:19 177:1         180:6           65:12,14,23 66:3         69:19 81:2,49         attempting 52:10         bad 143:12         big 41:22 119:3,3         bring 37:20 38:1           arrived 94:18         52:16 61:10         attention 61:6 98:3         bag 158:3         Bill 4:4 6:13         bring 37:20 38:1           asked 22:10,20         23:1 26:14 39:22         191:8         172:2 189:3,5         bills 138:19,23         brought 7:21 61:6           40:4 47:20 54:9         49:18 78:23         137:2         Bagram/Gitmo         182:8         90:21 171:2           59:20 61:17         175:9         144:17 174:4         bars 183:9         bleeding 72:22         brought 7:21 61:6           63:22 75:11 78:3         175:9         authorities 86:23         189:13         101:5,9,12         bruse 119:5,11           78:4 80:22 83:5         87:8 88:4         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:23 37:8,10 43:20         bruse 119:5,11           106:16,23 107:5         108:12,17 111:23         176:15,16         164:22 175:5,18         41:14,72,0,20         bruse 13:24         bruse 13:24         bruse 13:24         bruse 13:24         ccleaxander@Bl	•	' ' '			
A6:17,19 65:10     65:12,14,23 66:3     69:19 81:2,4,9     arrivet 41:2,6     arrivet 94:18     127:15,22 133:6     asked 22:10,20     23:1 26:14 39:22     40:4 47:20 54:9     59:20 61:17     63:22 75:11 78:3     78:4 80:22 83:5     83:14,20 84:1     87:16 88:5,15,16     103:6 104:4,11     106:16,23 107:5     138:12 136:5     138:12 136:5     138:12 136:5     138:12 136:5     138:12 136:5     138:15 136:5     138:16 135:17     138:16 85:23     88:8 99:13 104:2     12:123 153:17     12:123 153:17     175:17 176:9     177:11 188:3     28:18 183:19     23:23 26:11 28:7     177:11 188:3     24:20 bad 143:12     bad 143:12     big 41:22 119:3, and big 41:	•	_			
65:12,14,23 66:3 69:19 81:2,4,9 attempting 52:10   52:16 61:10   52:12   52:19   52:12   52:19   52:14 61:15   52:15   5			$\mathbf{c}$		
69:19 81:2,4,9 arrive 141:2,6 arrive 141:2,6 arrived 94:18 12:7:15,22 133:6 asked 22:10,20 23:1 26:14 39:22 40:4 47:20 54:9 56:21 57:7,9 59:20 61:17 63:22 75:11 78:3 78:4 80:22 83:5 83:14,20 84:1 87:16 88:5,15,16 106:16,23 107:5 137:6 171:5 asking 12:15 136:5 137:6 171:5 asking 12:13 14:1 12:2 15:20 19:21 25:9 27:8 47:19,20 49:18 71:23 132:15 136:5 asking 12:21 12:3 153:17 175:17 176:9 12:12 315:17 177:11 188:3         badger 55:21 big 41:22 119:3,3 156:8 157:24 big 41:22 119:3,3 38:12 43:4 asking 55:22 big 15:24 182:22 big 15:83 156:8 157:24 big 15:83:1 50:8 157:24 big 15:8 13 15:8 15.5 12 big 15:8 15:23 big 15:8:3 big 15:3:4 6:13 big 15:8:3 big 15:3:4 6:13 big	*	_		•	
arrive 141:2,6         arrived 94:18         52:16 61:10         badgering 55:22         156:8 157:24         38:12 43:4           arrived 94:18         127:15,22 133:6         asked 22:10,20         151:24 182:22         152:4 182:22         bag 158:3         Bill 4:4 6:13         Broad 3:12           23:1 26:14 39:22         191:8         attorney/client         49:18 78:23         172:2 189:3,5         bit 20:17 39:13         brought 7:21 61:6           56:21 57:7,9         49:18 78:23         137:2         BLANK 3:20         174:20           59:20 61:17         49:18 78:23         175:9         based 144:17         Board 100:23         bushes 119:5,11           63:22 75:11 78:3         37:48 80:22 83:5         88:84         authorities 86:23         189:13         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:23         37:8,10 43:20           106:16,23 107:5         108:12,17 111:23         116:21         176:17,18 187:14         187:15         43:16,19,22         C6:1           137:6 171:5         Avenue 3:5         avoid 170:7         aware 9:20,22         bathroom 82:8         bathroom 82:8         bathroom 82:8         bathroom 82:8         basic 19:24         bore 130:14         168:14 173:4<	, ,				$\cup$
arrived 94:18         attention 61:6 98:3         bag 158:3         Bill 4:4 6:13         Broad 3:12           127:15,22 133:6         98:8 128:16         96:24 97:9,12         151:24 182:22         96:24 97:9,12         151:8 138:19,23         57:12           23:1 26:14 39:22         191:8         172:2 189:3,5         bit 20:17 39:13         browen 70:22           40:4 47:20 54:9         49:18 78:23         137:2         BLANK 3:20         174:20           59:20 61:17         144:17 174:4         bars 183:9         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           63:22 75:11 78:3         175:9         basis 86:22 152:19         basis 86:22 152:19         boat 38:18,23,24         37:8,10 43:20           87:16 88:5,15,16         103:6 104:4,11         176:15,16         164:22 175:5,18         101:5,9,12         bushes 119:5,11           106:16,23 107:5         108:12,17 111:23         132:15 136:5         available 71:7         Bates 5:9 98:6         41:14,17,20,20         41:22 42:5 43:15         C           15:20 19:21 25:9         27:8 47:19,20         49:15,19 144:11         bearing 5:9         boat 47:14         10:18         boat 67:8,9,15         call 8:2 18:15 21:5           49:1 83:16 85:23         88:8 99:13 104:2         86:10         68:18 163:24         boat 67:8,9,15         bomb ing 113:2,16<			O	_	$\mathbf{c}$
127:15,22 133:6   asked 22:10,20   151:24 182:22   96:24 97:9,12   bills 138:19,23   broken 70:22   72:12   19:2			0 0		
asked 22:10,20         151:24 182:22         96:24 97:9,12         birth 31:15         72:12           23:1 26:14 39:22         191:8         172:2 189:3,5         bit 20:17 39:13         brought 7:21 61:6           40:4 47:20 54:9         49:18 78:23         137:2         BLANK 3:20         174:20           59:20 61:17         144:17 174:4         bars 183:9         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           63:22 75:11 78:3         175:9         based 144:17         106:21         101:5,9,12         bushes 119:5,11           83:14,20 84:1         87:8 88:4         basis 86:22 152:19         boat 38:18,23,24         37:8,10 43:20           87:16 88:5,15,16         103:6 104:4,11         166:15,16         164:22 175:5,18         41:14,17,20,20           132:15 136:5         132:15 136:5         132:15 136:5         132:9         bathrombile 47:14         187:15         43:16,19,22         Cclexander@Bl           15:20 19:21 25:9         27:8 47:19,20         49:18 3:16 85:23         Beach 3:6         bomb 143:13         call 8:2 18:15 21:5           105:10,10 106:1         121:23 153:17         56:6         back 13:1 16:1         23:23 26:11 28:7         68:18 163:24         born 31:17 34:9         168:14 173:4           177:11 188:3         28:9 30:19,21         28:9 30:19,21			O		
23:1 26:14 39:22	*			-	
40:4 47:20 54:9         attorney/client         Bagram/Gitmo         182:8         90:21 171:2           56:21 57:7,9         49:18 78:23         137:2         bLANK 3:20         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           59:20 61:17         175:9         based 144:17         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           63:22 75:11 78:3         87:8 88:4         based 144:17         189:13         boat 38:18,23,24         bushes 119:5,11           87:16 88:5,15,16         authority 176:12         153:24 162:5         39:2,6 41:2,4,13         buy 37:20 46:11           103:6 104:4,11         176:15,16         automobile 47:14         164:22 175:5,18         41:24 22:5 43:15           108:12,17 111:23         116:21         187:15         41:24 24:5 43:15           132:15 136:5         available 71:7         Bates 5:9 98:6         132:9         boat-driving           15:20 19:21 25:9         aware 9:20,22         Beach 3:6         bomb 143:13         call 8:12 18:15 21:5           49:1 83:16 85:23         B         B         bearing 5:9         bombing 113:2,16         152:5 153:7           49:1 83:16 85:23         B         B         bear 67:8,9,15         born 31:17 34:9         154:17 164:18           105:10,10 106:1         Back 13:1 16:1         23:23 26:11 28	•		,		
56:21 57:7,9       49:18 78:23       137:2       BLANK 3:20       174:20         59:20 61:17       144:17 174:4       175:9       bass 183:9       bleeding 72:22       Bruce 1:12 173:15         63:22 75:11 78:3       175:9       authorities 86:23       87:8 88:4       189:13       101:5,9,12       bushes 119:5,11         87:16 88:5,15,16       authority 176:12       153:24 162:5       153:24 162:5       39:2,6 41:2,4,13       buy 37:20 46:11         106:16,23 107:5       106:16,23 107:5       164:22 175:5,18       41:14,17,20,20       41:22 42:5 43:15         137:6 171:5       Avenue 3:5       available 71:7       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       Calexander @Bl         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       109:15,19 144:11       bach 13:1 16:1       bearing 5:9       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         49:18 83:16 85:23       B       B       bear 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         49:18 31:16:17       23:23 26:11 28:7       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15			· ·		$\cup$
59:20 61:17         144:17 174:4         bars 183:9         bleeding 72:22         Bruce 1:12 173:15           63:22 75:11 78:3         175:9         authorities 86:23         87:8 88:4         189:13         101:5,9,12         business 36:23           83:14,20 84:1         87:8 88:4         authority 176:12         153:24 162:5         39:2,6 41:2,4,13         buy 37:20 46:11           103:6 104:4,11         16:15,16         164:22 175:5,18         41:14,17,20,20         41:22 42:5 43:15           108:12,17 111:23         116:21         187:15         43:16,19,22         C           137:6 171:5         Avenue 3:5         101:18         boat-driving         3:24           15:20 19:21 25:9         aware 9:20,22         109:15,19 144:11         bearing 5:9         bombing 113:2,16           49:1 83:16 85:23         B         B         136:19         bore 130:14         152:5 153:7           49:1 83:16 85:23         B         B         68:18 163:24         born 31:17 34:9         168:14 173:4           121:23 153:17         B         68:18 163:24         born 31:17 34:9         168:14 173:4           175:11 188:3         28:9 30:19,21         84:8 91:7 164:14         80:23 84:1 112:6         called 8:18 20:4,11           Borrowman 1:23         74:13 132:15 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td><math>\mathbf{c}</math></td> <td></td> <td></td>		•	$\mathbf{c}$		
63:22 75:11 78:3   78:4 80:22 83:5   authorities 86:23   87:8 88:4   87:16 88:5,15,16   103:6 104:4,11   106:16,23 107:5   108:12,17 111:23   132:15 136:5   available 71:7   Avenue 3:5   asking 12:3 14:1   15:20 19:21 25:9   27:8 47:19,20   49:1 83:16 85:23   88:8 99:13 104:2 105:10,10 106:1 12:23 153:17   175:17 176:9 177:11 188:3   175:9   authorities 86:23   83:84	*		=		
78:4 80:22 83:5       authorities 86:23       189:13       101:5,9,12       business 36:23         83:14,20 84:1       87:8 88:4       basis 86:22 152:19       boat 38:18,23,24       37:8,10 43:20         87:16 88:5,15,16       authority 176:12       153:24 162:5       39:2,6 41:2,4,13       buy 37:20 46:11         106:16,23 107:5       108:12,17 111:23       116:21       164:22 175:5,18       41:14,17,20,20         108:12,17 111:23       116:21       187:15       43:16,19,22       C         132:15 136:5       available 71:7       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       California 3:6         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       Beach 3:6       bomb 143:13       Callifornia 3:6         27:8 47:19,20       109:15,19 144:11       bearing 5:9       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       back 13:1 16:1       23:23 26:11 28:7       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15				O	
83:14,20 84:1       87:8 88:4       basis 86:22 152:19       boat 38:18,23,24       37:8,10 43:20         87:16 88:5,15,16       103:6 104:4,11       176:15,16       164:22 175:5,18       41:14,17,20,20       41:22 42:5 43:15         106:16,23 107:5       automobile 47:14       116:21       187:15       43:16,19,22       C         132:15 136:5       available 71:7       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       Calexander@Bl         137:6 171:5       avoid 170:7       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         asking 12:3 14:1       aware 9:20,22       beach 3:6       bomb 143:13       California 3:6         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       beach 3:6       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       beach 3:6       born 31:17 34:9       154:17 164:18         105:10,10 106:1       back 13:1 16:1       23:23 26:11 28:7       80:23 84:1 112:6       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       177:16         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       80rrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15					· ·
87:16 88:5,15,16       authority 176:12       153:24 162:5       39:2,6 41:2,4,13       buy 37:20 46:11         103:6 104:4,11       176:15,16       automobile 47:14       164:22 175:5,18       41:14,17,20,20       C         108:12,17 111:23       132:15 136:5       available 71:7       43:16,19,22       C       C         137:6 171:5       Avenue 3:5       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       Calexander@Bl         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         27:8 47:19,20       109:15,19 144:11       bearing 5:9       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       beat 67:8,9,15       beat 67:8,9,15       born 31:17 34:9       154:17 164:18         88:8 99:13 104:2       B       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16       called 8:18 20:4,11         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15					
103:6 104:4,11	*			, ,	*
106:16,23 107:5         automobile 47:14         176:17,18 187:14         41:22 42:5 43:15         C           108:12,17 111:23         116:21         187:15         43:16,19,22         C 6:1           132:15 136:5         available 71:7         Avenue 3:5         101:18         boat-driving         3:24           asking 12:3 14:1         avoid 170:7         aware 9:20,22         bathroom 82:8         110:23         California 3:6           15:20 19:21 25:9         27:8 47:19,20         109:15,19 144:11         bearing 5:9         bomb 143:13         call 8:2 18:15 21:5           49:1 83:16 85:23         B         beat 67:8,9,15         bore 130:14         168:14 173:4           88:8 99:13 104:2         B         back 13:1 16:1         68:18 163:24         born 31:17 34:9         177:16           175:17 176:9         23:23 26:11 28:7         28:9 30:19,21         84:8 91:7 164:14         Borrowman 1:23         74:13 132:15		•			buy 57.20 40.11
108:12,17 111:23       116:21       187:15       43:16,19,22       C 6:1         132:15 136:5       available 71:7       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       Calexander@Bl         137:6 171:5       Avenue 3:5       101:18       boat-driving       3:24         28:8 47:19,20       available 71:7       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         27:8 47:19,20       109:15,19 144:11       bearing 5:9       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       bears 98:6       136:19       154:17 164:18         88:8 99:13 104:2       B       beat 67:8,9,15       born 31:17 34:9       168:14 173:4         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15		,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		C
132:15 136:5       available 71:7       Bates 5:9 98:6       132:9       Calexander@Bl         137:6 171:5       Avenue 3:5       101:18       boat-driving       3:24         asking 12:3 14:1       avoid 170:7       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       Beach 3:6       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         49:1 83:16 85:23       Beach 3:6       bearing 5:9       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       B 5:6       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15	*				
Avenue 3:5       Avenue 3:5       Avenue 3:5       101:18       boat-driving       3:24         asking 12:3 14:1       avoid 170:7       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       Beach 3:6       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         49:1 83:16 85:23       109:15,19 144:11       bearing 5:9       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         88:8 99:13 104:2       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       back 13:1 16:1       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       beaten 67:8,12       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15	*			, ,	
asking 12:3 14:1       avoid 170:7       bathroom 82:8       110:23       California 3:6         15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       Beach 3:6       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         27:8 47:19,20       109:15,19 144:11       bearing 5:9       bombing 113:2,16       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       B 5:6       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         121:23 153:17       back 13:1 16:1       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15					
ability 12:13 in 15:20 19:21 25:9       aware 9:20,22       bomb 143:13       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         27:8 47:19,20       49:1 83:16 85:23       bearing 5:9       bomb 143:13       152:5 153:7         49:1 83:16 85:23       B       bears 98:6       136:19       154:17 164:18         105:10,10 106:1       B 5:6       beat 67:8,9,15       born 31:17 34:9       168:14 173:4         177:16       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         152:5 153:7       154:17 164:18       168:14 173:4         177:16       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       call 8:2 18:15 21:5         152:5 153:7       154:17 164:18       168:14 173:4         177:16       164:3,8 167:11       154:12       20:21 59:21         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       80rrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15				O	
27:8 47:19,20 49:1 83:16 85:23 88:8 99:13 104:2 105:10,10 106:1 121:23 153:17 175:17 176:9 177:11 188:3  20:21 59:25 109:15,19 144:11	S				
49:1 83:16 85:23       B       bears 98:6       136:19       154:17 164:18         88:8 99:13 104:2       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       back 13:1 16:1       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15		*			
88:8 99:13 104:2       B       beat 67:8,9,15       bore 130:14       168:14 173:4         105:10,10 106:1       back 13:1 16:1       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         175:17 176:9       23:23 26:11 28:7       28:9 30:19,21       beaten 67:8,12       154:12       20:21 59:21         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15	*		O	_	
B 5:6       68:18 163:24       born 31:17 34:9       177:16         121:23 153:17       back 13:1 16:1       164:3,8 167:11       80:23 84:1 112:6       called 8:18 20:4,11         177:11 188:3       28:9 30:19,21       84:8 91:7 164:14       Borrowman 1:23       74:13 132:15		В			
121:23 153:17 175:17 176:9 177:11 188:3  back 13:1 16:1 23:23 26:11 28:7 28:9 30:19,21  back 13:1 16:1 20:21 59:21 74:13 132:15		<b>B</b> 5:6	* *		
175:17 176:9 177:11 188:3 23:23 26:11 28:7 beaten 67:8,12 154:12 20:21 59:21 74:13 132:15 84:8 91:7 164:14 Borrowman 1:23	*	back 13:1 16:1			
177:11 188:3 28:9 30:19,21 84:8 91:7 164:14 <b>Borrowman</b> 1:23 74:13 132:15			· ·		
177.11 100.5					
7 101.21,21103.13 0.10172.1		· ·			
I I I	1,0,10,10	, in the second of the second	1021,2 : 103.13	0.10 1/2.1	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l 	<u> </u>

	1		1	Ī
178:2 179:7	159:6 166:14	clear 21:22 29:20	132:20	course 15:8
calling 18:18	167:23 168:1	58:15 176:3	compensation	<b>court</b> 1:1 6:6,15
calls 17:12,21	181:15	<b>client</b> 51:10	138:16	7:2 9:5,17 12:10
<b>camp</b> 125:17	centimeters	<b>clients</b> 175:18	complaint 5:10	12:13,19,24 22:6
126:11,15,23	182:15,16,17	close 20:10,14 21:4	85:5 87:6 174:13	28:7,9 30:21
127:11 133:15,20	certain 88:8	closed 21:5	174:19 176:19	60:11,15,20 79:8
134:16 135:9,17	certainly 56:13	<b>cloth</b> 158:23,23	<b>concern</b> 122:21	79:11 85:6 103:9
135:20,21,24	<b>certify</b> 192:7,12	165:10	conditions 173:22	103:14 107:14,16
137:13,22 138:20	cetera 122:14	clothes 139:9	184:12,17	113:9 121:15
140:6,20,24	chained 184:18	158:17	conference 92:10	124:19,20 125:1
141:2,12,18	change 51:12	clothing 24:17	confidential 51:8	129:20 153:11,13
142:4	changed 75:12	36:1,10 139:7	145:15	188:21 190:1
candidates 98:22	188:8,10	<b>Cobalt</b> 95:20	confronted 173:23	<b>cover</b> 145:15
100:22	<b>Charrise</b> 3:19 6:21	<b>combat</b> 126:6,8	177:15 184:13	<b>covers</b> 38:11
<b>captive</b> 101:12	<b>chest</b> 160:19,19	combatant 100:19	confusing 35:10	<b>cruel</b> 174:24
captivity 68:7	166:1	100:24 101:6	39:23 49:23	<b>CSR</b> 1:23
71:16 74:9,12	<b>child</b> 32:16,17,18	137:3,5	connection 52:4,9	custodial 111:10
84:5,10	<b>child's</b> 32:14	combatants 99:3	60:6 61:10 62:13	111:14,16,17,21
capture 99:2	children 32:12	<b>come</b> 38:10 45:16	129:8 134:14	custody 91:24
captured 101:23	33:5	51:20 52:3 63:1,2	144:8	111:17 112:13
102:10	<b>choose</b> 20:24 21:1	117:6,9,12	conscious 158:21	132:6 173:4,24
<b>car</b> 46:7 67:24	chronologically	128:13 137:23	consciousness	174:22 177:15
68:11,13,14,17	34:23	155:21 158:16	160:1	179:15,17 180:13
68:19,24 69:4	<b>CIA</b> 86:8,14 88:4	163:24 168:10	consider 26:15	186:16
96:14 116:24	89:9 93:8 97:19	176:4 188:13,15	<b>contact</b> 117:6,9,12	customers 37:12
117:2,10,11	154:1,7 155:21	comes 20:22 122:8	contained 191:10	37:13
140:7,10	164:3,12 174:22	122:10 190:12	controlled 82:14	
card 21:12 22:5,9	179:20,22 180:22	<b>coming</b> 41:18	152:13	
22:10,12,14,15	181:3 185:15	comment 106:8	<b>copy</b> 85:5	<b>D</b> 5:1 6:1 19:9 33:4
24:23 128:19	CIAs 153:22	comments 54:14	corners 20:2	<b>D-E-E-R-E</b> 74:16
129:4,10 130:5	circumstances	commission	correct 9:20 27:1,3	daily 43:20 86:22
130:10,14,19,23	19:14 43:18	192:23	34:12 40:20,22	164:22
131:2,5,14,19,24	66:15 173:22	committed 143:16	40:23 78:11	damage 167:14
132:10	177:14	Commonwealth	91:17 109:11	Dar 19:2,15 29:15
carefully 108:16	citizenship 31:21	192:1,6	143:4 181:9,11	29:16 36:14 38:3
108:18	city 19:6	communicated	correctly 37:18	38:11,12 53:1,12
carom 20:4	Civil 1:9 3:11 6:7	152:22	106:1	59:3 103:2,19 104:8 109:10
carry 42:8	<b>claim</b> 175:12	communication	counsel 6:18 8:18	
case 31:23 52:4,11	<b>claiming</b> 175:19	12:20 51:9	192:14	118:2,6,7,9,10,11 118:15
52:18 97:23	clarification 21:14	140:18	countries 53:3,8	dark 159:11
144:9,12 193:4	21:16	communications	53:10,19,22 54:4	dark 139:11 darkness 94:4,6
cause 187:3,7	clarified 21:20	49:19 65:6 78:24	54:7,20,23 55:3	95:17,23 96:8,12
caused 186:23	clarify 25:10 40:3	144:18 175:9	55:15 57:4	152:2,5,14 153:7
causing 160:21	78:2 105:18	<b>company</b> 37:6	country 31:17,18	154:6,18 155:15
cell 82:12,14 102:2	126:16 129:16	47:11,13	31:20 53:13	164:18 165:16
102:13,18 155:16	<b>clean</b> 125:15	compatriots	62:22 89:13	107.10 103.10
				I

		1		
168:14 171:2,17	6:3,9 10:2 12:2	differently 104:3	52:19 53:7,14	eight 77:20,22 78:8
173:4 174:1	13:18,21 14:2,15	difficulties 48:9	57:8,10,13,16	78:21 79:14
177:16 179:5	14:22 15:4 55:10	<b>digits</b> 101:19	58:24	80:15 82:11,21
184:16 185:13,19	62:1 128:4 176:9	<b>direct</b> 98:3,8	door 183:9,11,11	84:6,11 86:23
185:22 186:4,7	191:23 192:9,10	144:13 151:24	<b>Dr</b> 173:10,15,20,20	87:20 88:18
data 99:2	193:1	191:7	177:13,13	eighth 34:15,17,19
date 2:5 16:12 17:2	describe 43:18	directing 128:15	dragged 68:18	either 8:9 15:5
31:14 193:4	70:2 83:8 93:11	directly 105:8	dressed 83:11	17:1 56:3 63:17
dating 33:7	119:2 155:3	disagree 122:17,22	<b>drew</b> 66:19	97:18 138:6
<b>David</b> 19:10 33:4	157:7,17 165:6	123:10 125:7	<b>drive</b> 2:3 6:10 46:6	177:12 185:15
day 16:6,22,24	166:20 167:18	disclosing 49:18	driver 46:3,4,9,16	<b>ELMER</b> 1:11
33:16 70:4 71:11	168:2 169:6,7,10	discuss 14:18	46:20,23 47:12	embassies 103:1
71:14 140:2,14	170:13,15 182:5	177:5	68:11 117:3,7,13	103:17 104:7
140:17 154:24	183:20,22 184:12	discussed 142:2	driver's 117:4	embassy 60:3
155:1,2 157:4,18	described 19:23	discussing 58:7	<b>driving</b> 66:19	62:21 63:4,13
164:23 192:17	40:7 159:5 169:2	79:19	<b>drove</b> 47:14 117:2	64:12 89:5,6,11
193:22	171:1,16 184:16	discussion 18:5	<b>Drs</b> 178:5,17 189:8	104:15,20 105:4
days 14:20,23,24	185:18 186:3	73:13 120:15	190:3	105:13 107:8,24
15:3 77:20,22	DESCRIPTION	121:9	drug 126:22,22	108:13,21 109:2
78:8,21 79:14	5:7	dispute 8:7	127:2	113:2,16
80:15 82:12,21	<b>designed</b> 175:3,19	<b>District</b> 1:1,2 6:6,7	drugs 126:17,18	employ 46:9
84:6,11 86:23	178:17	9:5,5,17,17 85:6	dry 43:3	employed 46:20
87:20 88:18	<b>detail</b> 164:17	85:7	<b>Dubai</b> 17:3 37:5,17	47:11 48:3
154:22 157:17	<b>detailed</b> 104:14,19	dizziness 161:23	37:19,22	192:13
182:1	105:3,12 107:7	162:1,4,6,12,13	<b>due</b> 84:14	employment 34:21
<b>DC</b> 3:22	107:22 108:21	dizzy 162:15,17	duly 7:5 8:19	35:17 44:21
deal 141:17 189:11	109:1	<b>Djibouti</b> 91:10,13	192:9	46:13
debriefing 111:10	<b>detain</b> 137:2	91:16,21 92:1		<b>enable</b> 117:9
<b>December</b> 192:24	detained 86:21	<b>doctor</b> 73:17	E	endured 165:7
<b>deemed</b> 145:14	87:19,21 97:20	171:20,22 172:3	<b>E</b> 5:1,6 6:1,1 19:10	enemy 99:3 100:19
<b>Deere</b> 74:13,24	137:5 159:7	172:9	193:2	100:23 101:6
defendant's 175:2	187:3,7,11	doctors 71:6,10	earlier 17:13 61:17	137:2,5
defendants 1:13	Detainee 100:23	<b>document</b> 5:8 85:9	<b>early</b> 48:10	<b>engage</b> 38:5 46:12
3:17 6:21 8:19	101:5,8,11	85:12 97:24 98:5	ears 72:20,21	<b>English</b> 7:6,8 23:7
9:3,15	detainees 181:19	98:13 108:18	<b>easier</b> 124:18	23:21 26:18
degrading 174:24	determine 8:12	109:3,13 110:1,9	easiest 60:18	122:12 123:13
<b>Demand</b> 5:10	devised 178:5	110:19 111:16	East 102:2,13,18	171:24
<b>denied</b> 50:14,15	<b>Dhabi</b> 53:6,6,13	114:9 128:17	113:1,15	enhanced 177:18
104:14 107:7,21	57:3,4,7 58:16,23	134:3,19 190:23	<b>Eastern</b> 1:2 6:6 9:5	177:22 178:2
107:22 108:20	58:23	191:5,10	9:17 85:7	enter 48:14 49:5
deny 104:18 105:2	<b>differ</b> 184:7	documents 15:7	eat 162:10	49:10,14 50:7,13
105:11 108:24	different 20:24	144:7,11	education 34:19	50:22 51:16
<b>departed</b> 118:5,14	25:24 157:16,17	<b>doing</b> 37:1 44:9,14	127:8,23	<b>entire</b> 188:9
depend 157:4	159:12,16,21	44:21 119:21	educational 33:22	entitled 175:13
depends 157:6	178:15	159:16 161:1	<b>Edward</b> 19:11	<b>entry</b> 50:15,15
deposition 1:15 2:2	differentiate 34:4	<b>Dominica</b> 52:14,17	effects 160:1	equivalent 34:3
_				
				-

TDD 4 (100 1	<u> </u>	155 10 15 10 10	<b>5</b> 0.4.00.44	
ERRATA 193:1	experiencing	175:18 176:3,18	79:1 98:11	<b>found</b> 128:11
es 19:2,15 29:15,16	162:12	177:12 178:16	145:13 169:24	137:18
36:14 38:3,11,12	experimented	189:7 190:2,17	170:9 174:15	FOUNDATION
53:1,12 59:3	174:23	Fahid 24:10,11,14	189:17	3:11
103:2,19 104:8	expired 112:15	41:5,6,9 43:8,9	<b>finger</b> 160:24	<b>four</b> 14:23,24
109:10 118:2,6,7	expires 192:23	113:2,16,23	fingerprint 75:9	54:10 75:22 97:8
118:9,10,11,15	explain 19:20	114:7 126:17	<b>fingers</b> 70:19,20	101:18 182:1,18
escort 156:4	35:14 57:20	128:2,3 140:11	70:22 168:20	fracture 160:23
<b>Esq</b> 3:3,10,18,19	66:15 111:14	140:13,15,18	<b>finished</b> 186:20	fractured 72:5,8
estimate 182:24	121:21	<b>Fahid's</b> 41:13 43:5	<b>firm</b> 6:13	<b>France</b> 53:13
Estimates 36:9	explained 10:15	43:7	<b>first</b> 8:19 16:4,21	57:10 58:4,4,13
estimating 36:7	54:16	<b>Fahidi</b> 126:17	34:1 35:2,17 48:1	58:17,19 59:2
et 6:5,5 122:14	explanation 23:2	<b>fair</b> 8:14 57:1	52:24 53:2 62:16	Frank 32:7
193:4	27:24	186:6	63:22 64:3 86:5,5	Fredman 2:3 6:10
<b>Europe</b> 31:13	explosives 134:22	fake 128:18 129:10	89:21,21 98:9,19	free 71:13 81:19
<b>evening</b> 70:7 74:6	135:10,13 141:18	130:9,13,18	100:8,13 112:24	81:22 82:3
<b>event</b> 162:18	<b>exposed</b> 184:13	131:4,9 132:3,8	113:13 174:20	frequency 187:10
171:16	<b>extent</b> 64:20 78:23	132:13	183:21,23 184:1	187:24
events 13:15 48:10	144:16 176:3	<b>false</b> 24:24 25:4,6	<b>fish</b> 43:3,11	frequent 187:14
everybody 8:11	<b>eye</b> 3:21 171:13,15	familiar 178:4	fisherman 48:3	<b>friend</b> 24:12
21:4	171:20 172:5,6	<b>far</b> 96:7 100:9	<b>fishing</b> 39:24 40:1	142:13
Evidence 111:10	eyeglasses 172:1	142:19	44:9	friend's 142:11,12
<b>exactly</b> 59:21 96:7	172:12,23	<b>fast</b> 160:20	<b>five</b> 75:23	front 85:20
106:16,23 122:6	eyes 171:23 172:6	<b>faster</b> 22:23	<b>Floor</b> 3:12	<b>fugitive</b> 113:2,16
122:6,18,19,22	172:10,24	<b>Fazul</b> 134:6,8,16	<b>flown</b> 55:9	<b>full</b> 43:5,7
122:24 123:11,17	<b>F</b>	<b>FBI</b> 179:23 180:22	<b>fly</b> 116:9	<b>fully</b> 13:6
123:21 171:22		181:2 185:15	focus 22:24	further 177:5
172:4 183:24	<b>F</b> 32:6	<b>fed</b> 138:12,13	<b>follow</b> 106:24	192:12
examination 5:3	face 158:1 159:18	<b>feel</b> 169:10,13	following 111:11	G
8:18,21	171:4 172:19	170:17	112:2 145:14	
examined 8:20	186:2	<b>feet</b> 42:1,3 182:12	<b>follows</b> 8:20 28:10	<b>G</b> 6:1 11:11 33:3
exercise 119:15	faces 93:3	182:13,14	30:22 79:11	game 19:23 20:5,5
exercises 119:21	<b>facilitator</b> 102:24	<b>fight</b> 121:4,12,14	103:14 113:11	21:3
exercising 119:16	103:16 104:6	125:3,11,13	125:1 129:20	gesturing 20:2
<b>exhibit</b> 84:20,23	110:3,11,21	fighting 128:13	174:21 190:1	72:6 157:23
84:24 85:2,2,5,16	facilities 107:24	134:22 135:17	<b>food</b> 20:24 138:14	163:6 165:23
97:23 98:9	facility 81:20	<b>figure</b> 122:13	139:14	166:2,22 168:4
101:19 128:15	88:19 98:23	170:7	<b>forget</b> 48:13 61:16	168:11 182:11
133:13 134:20	118:17 152:4,13	<b>filed</b> 85:6 174:14	forgetful 48:12	getting 15:3,10
136:15 174:11,12	153:6 154:6,17	financially 192:15	forgotten 136:12	45:9 60:6 62:14
190:21	168:14 171:3	<b>find</b> 33:19 74:11	<b>form</b> 138:16	141:16
expenses 139:1	173:24 177:16	170:4	<b>formal</b> 34:18	give 12:16 13:5
experience 40:5	179:4	<b>fine</b> 7:16 9:19	forms 12:20	23:1 37:11 49:23
169:8 186:24	facing 20:9	12:18,22 13:2,7	<b>forth</b> 128:13 192:9	53:3 56:10,12
experienced	facts 175:15,16,21	30:3 33:24 36:9	<b>forward</b> 145:12	75:18 80:6
162:17 186:3,7,8	<b>factual</b> 175:4,12	41:1 50:4 65:1	169:23 180:10	given 10:2,5 49:24

			•	<b>T</b>
54:11 61:3	139:14 170:18	97:22 106:14	178:1	78:12,22 79:16
124:13 157:18	174:2,12 176:1	168:8 186:19	hearing 22:7	81:7,14,23 82:4
192:11	177:7 185:6	192:17	121:16	82:16 83:22
giving 8:8 105:23	188:5 191:7	hand-to-hand	heart 160:19	85:21 87:9,13,23
<b>glasses</b> 99:15 100:1	good 9:2,14 20:22	126:6,7,8	175:11	88:12,20 90:24
112:19	26:18 94:23	handcuff 185:7	held 6:9 18:5 78:7	93:15 94:23
<b>go</b> 11:19 15:20	170:23 176:15	handcuffed 158:15	78:10,19 79:13	98:16 100:10,14
17:16 19:17 21:1	government 5:9	158:16 166:23	80:8,14 81:20	101:14,20 102:19
22:23 23:23 26:6	98:6 99:1 100:18	168:8 185:1,2	82:12,21 84:5,10	103:4,6,8,11,21
27:16 34:1,14	101:13 102:16	<b>handed</b> 81:10,11	100:18 101:12	104:10,21 105:5
35:17 37:14,19	104:5,18 105:2	90:6,7,8	152:4 154:6,17	105:14 107:10
38:10 39:12,14	105:11 108:20	hands 158:19	173:23 179:15,17	108:2 109:4,20
39:21 40:24	109:14,17,18	170:6 186:8,12	188:9	110:16 111:2,5
41:12 43:3 45:15	110:2,10,14,15	186:19,24	<b>help</b> 44:11 47:19	112:8 113:4,19
45:17 46:11	111:1 114:9	hanged 157:22	47:20 54:14	114:1,10,16,22
48:21 53:1,11,14	128:17 129:8,22	166:11,18,21	126:21	115:4,11,22
53:15,19,21 54:3	132:24 136:1	167:2,15 185:8	helpful 123:9	116:13,23 117:24
54:19,22,23	144:8 153:3,8	185:12	helps 134:3	118:7,9,19
56:22 57:13,14	grade 34:16,17,19	<b>hanging</b> 167:8,11	hereinbefore	119:24 120:6
57:15,15 58:5,9	graduate 34:2	<b>happen</b> 67:18	192:9	121:1,5 123:18
58:24 79:21 94:3	grandparents	92:13 155:4	hereunto 192:16	127:3,13 128:22
95:2 106:18	32:19	159:19 161:13	Hermosa 3:6	129:1,13 130:2
117:16,17 124:12	greater 164:16	171:9	<b>high</b> 34:2 183:7,8	130:20 131:7,16
126:15,18 127:6	187:23	happened 48:13	<b>hilly</b> 119:3	131:21 133:16
127:11 128:15	Greg 11:11 33:3	66:18 72:4,21	<b>Hoffman</b> 3:3,4	134:4 136:3,21
137:17,23 145:12	<b>ground</b> 158:2,12	75:6,8 76:2,19,23	6:22,22 16:5,15	137:6,15 138:8
156:18 158:15	160:15	88:24 89:17	18:3,7,8 19:17	138:21 139:3,8
163:24 169:23	grounds 54:9	90:14 91:9,13	22:22 23:4,11	139:18 141:7,13
170:6,17 175:23	174:3 175:7	92:16,18 157:13	24:2 25:1,7,13,17	141:19 142:20
176:21 180:3,10	group 120:8,10,22	157:16 162:11	26:1,14 27:6,10	143:5,10 144:2
183:18 190:21	120:23,24 121:12	165:16 167:7	27:12,15,19	144:15 145:3
191:19,20	121:13 125:12	173:3 183:24	28:12,17 29:8,12	152:15 155:5,11
goes 20:12 175:11	143:15	184:23 186:13	30:24 33:9 40:13	155:24 156:11,21
going 7:14,19 8:13	guess 57:2 73:7	<b>happy</b> 106:19	40:19 42:6 44:16	157:10,19 159:8
12:2 21:5 22:23	117:23	Harakati 120:11	45:19 46:21 48:5	165:2,17,22
27:12 34:7,12	<b>GUL</b> 1:8	120:21 133:14,20	48:16,23 49:7,16	166:3 169:15
41:19 49:16 57:7	gun 45:15 66:20	134:9	49:22 50:9,16,24	173:6 174:2,8
57:8 63:7 64:8	71:18,19	<b>Harkati</b> 134:15	51:4,5,8 53:16,23	175:6,14,22
68:5 80:5 82:8	guns 43:21 45:12	HARRIS 3:4	54:8,13,17,21	176:10,14,20
84:22 86:4 95:1	guys 182:21	harsh 56:20	55:16,20,23 56:1	177:4 178:7,23
97:22 98:14		he'll 60:22	56:18 57:23	180:23 182:20
113:8 114:6	<u> </u>	hear 12:24 37:18	58:20 59:5,17,19	184:8 187:16
117:17 121:4,12	H 5:6 136:14	121:17 183:16	60:13,16,21	189:11,21 191:1
121:14 124:20	H-A-R-A-K-A-T-I	<b>heard</b> 23:15	61:18 62:7 63:19	HoffPaul@aol.c
125:3,11,12	120:13	121:22 125:10	64:5,19 66:1,8	3:8
127:6,7,8 128:7	<b>hand</b> 8:11 84:22	173:13,17 177:21	68:20 73:12	<b>Hogan</b> 2:3 6:10

hold 131:13	122.10 14	161,6 10 22	22.12 17 25.0 16	intonnogativa
holding 71:16 80:2	132:10,14 <b>identified</b> 173:24	161:6,19,22 162:1,3 167:18	23:13,17 25:9,16 25:19 26:2,15	<b>interrogating</b> 132:13 164:5,6
hole 20:1	identify 6:18 65:14	162:1,3 167:18 168:17,19,24	25:19 26:2,15 29:10,19 35:4	interrogation
holes 19:24	85:4 98:4	168:17,19,24 169:4 170:12,16	39:12,16 42:19	90:17 91:4,6,9
home 30:10,12,14	85:4 98:4 identities 66:7	171:11 186:15,18	42:22 44:5 45:11	90:17 91:4,6,9 98:23 129:9
		,	42:22 44:5 45:11 45:21 56:10 58:1	98:23 129:9 132:19 134:14
31:5 97:13,14 142:8	identity 22:5,12	injury 84:15 143:16 167:16		
homes 31:10	65:22 74:11,17 <b>illicit</b> 126:17 127:1		58:8,12 60:19	136:16 157:9
		innocent 80:24 81:1	65:20 73:13,14 73:19,23 79:17	159:6,17 166:16 171:3 177:18,22
hope 170:2 horizontal 162:24	impending 109:15 109:19	insect 20:11,12,21	79:19,20,23	171:3 177:18,22
163:5,7,20	implemented	insersitive 170:2	85:22 86:2 98:14	186:13 188:8
horizontally 163:4	175:3,20	inserting 74:3	99:6,10,14,17,20	interrogations
hospital 66:23,24	<b>important</b> 12:15	Inside 62:21	99:24 100:3	80:20 111:22
67:2,5,13,16 69:1	12:16	instruct 25:17 51:1	102:5,9 105:17	154:10 155:4
69:7,8,12,15,17	including 184:17	54:10 55:8 174:2	105:24 106:3,6	159:15 183:22
70:4,6,10 71:7,10	incorrect 40:18	175:7,22 176:17	105.24 100.3,0	184:6 189:9
71:13 73:5,9,16	India 32:6 33:4	instructed 12:7	108:6 110:6	190:5
73:18 74:2,6	116:6,6	instruction 176:2	111:13,18 114:12	interview 62:20
158:19	indicate 144:12	instructs 29:23	115:18 118:6,10	136:16
hotel 92:9 136:18	indicated 128:19	intelligence 86:9	119:9,19 120:15	interviewed 52:9
hour 163:22	129:11	87:22 132:7	120:17 121:7,10	59:22 60:3 61:9
169:13	indirect 144:13	intend 11:1	121:11,17,20,22	62:12 75:21
hours 14:7,8,9,11	individual 93:11	intena 11.1	122:3,4,5,23	76:17 136:2
14:13 15:2,6	individuals 90:4	<b>intention</b> 73:15,16	123:1,3,5,6,15,20	invades 174:4
91:22,23 92:3	information 49:24	73:17,20,22	123:23,24 124:1	involved 77:21
house 90:18,22	51:2 98:21	132:2	124:3,4,8,14,17	103:24 105:8
Huh 24:6	111:12 128:1	interacting 71:9	125:4,9 126:7	108:12 177:14
hundred 138:4	144:19 175:12	interested 192:15	129:15,23 142:13	involvement 102:1
hung 184:18	177:9,12 178:12	interp 123:23	152:6 153:16,19	102:13,17 107:6
hurting 72:13,15	178:16,22 189:7	interpret 7:6	163:5 174:18	107:21
	189:13 190:2,17	122:13 188:18	188:17,22 189:1	<b>Iqbal</b> 132:22 133:2
I	191:10,13	interpretation 8:8	189:22	133:13,20
<b>I-S-S-A</b> 11:16	infrequent 187:14	26:16 105:22	Interpreters 58:7	Issa 11:14 21:9
<b>I.D</b> 129:4	inhuman 174:24	122:16,23 123:1	interrogate 155:22	22:11,12,15
<b>ID</b> 22:14,15 24:23	initial 84:14	123:11,21	155:22 185:6	26:23 28:24
<b>idea</b> 59:1	injected 159:22	interpreted 123:12	188:2	128:20 129:3,11
identification	160:4	124:1,8,10	interrogated 80:16	130:6,14,16
21:12 22:9,10	injection 158:21	interpreter 4:2,3	83:5 86:22 87:7	131:15 132:15
23:24 24:1,9,19	160:2	7:4,12,16,18,21	87:16 88:9 89:22	issue 8:12 15:20
24:21,23,24	injections 161:7	7:24 8:4,15 9:7,8	89:23 90:1,16,22	63:4,10 64:12
26:22 29:7 41:7	injured 80:4	9:12 15:22 16:1	97:18 112:3	105:16 121:6
84:21 128:19	<b>injuries</b> 70:3,10,14	17:24 19:5,9,21	154:7,16,23	<b>issued</b> 23:24 24:9
129:4,10 130:5	70:17 71:22 72:2	20:15,16,18,19	155:1 156:19	24:18 44:14
130:10,14,19,23	72:10,19,23 73:3	21:13,15,17,21	180:15,17 184:14	112:15
131:2,5,10,11,14	73:9 84:9,13,17	21:24 22:2,3,4,8	185:24 186:2,11	<b>issues</b> 189:12
131:24 132:4,8	160:14,18 161:2	22:13,18,19	187:11,23	item 128:16
				<u> </u>

	1		1	1
J	<b>Kendagor</b> 4:3 7:24	183:13	183:13 184:1	<b>learning</b> 119:16,20
jail 23:22,22 31:7	7:24 8:4 22:2,4,8	kinds 188:3	188:12,22 189:4	125:18 126:11
94:6,6	58:1 73:14 79:17	Kismayu 44:22,24	189:6 190:12,13	leave 27:17 36:15
James 1:11 3:18	79:19 105:17,24	knew 24:15 88:8	190:13,14 191:15	71:13 81:19,22
6:5 173:10	106:3,6,17 107:1	94:13 121:3,23	knowledge 104:15	82:3 128:10
<b>Jane</b> 1:23 6:15	121:7,10,11,20	125:2 134:1	104:20 105:4,12	164:1
192:4	123:3,5,15,24	144:1 153:22	107:8,23 108:21	<b>left</b> 12:11 45:24
jaw 72:12	124:3 125:9	knocking 158:5	109:1,9 110:22	68:18 69:3 74:5
jaws 72:11 160:20	Kenya 22:5,9	know 7:18 9:21	189:16	82:8 97:16 116:6
Jerusalem 118:4	23:24 24:1,20	14:8,10,13,17	known 11:4,8 21:8	128:6 132:9
Jessen 1:12 9:16	27:5 28:11,20	17:5 19:22 24:13	96:4	142:4
173:15,20 175:3	29:3,14,14,16,16	31:8 33:17,18		legal 6:14,17 51:3
177:13 178:6,18	41:7 42:17,23	34:4,5 41:9 43:7	L	122:5
189:8 190:3	76:24 77:15,16	43:23 44:1 49:4,8	L 3:3,19 19:11	<b>legs</b> 185:6
<b>Jim</b> 6:20 9:2,14	78:2,14,16,17	50:1,11 52:2	L-A-M-U 42:22	let's 18:6 20:22
<b>job</b> 1:24 35:2,18,20	86:21 89:14 90:5	54:14 55:6 57:6	<b>La-mee</b> 42:18	23:23 34:1,6
36:18,22 38:9	93:1 103:1,18	60:1,4 64:14,15	<b>La-moo</b> 42:19	35:17 41:12
41:2 44:4 45:5,8	104:7 112:24	65:22 66:6,12	labels 98:6	59:10 115:15
45:24 46:2,15	113:14 131:1	67:2,4 71:4,5	<b>laid</b> 163:3	124:12,15 126:14
47:21,22 68:6	Kenyan 26:22 77:4	73:1 77:7 78:15	<b>Lamu</b> 38:18 39:9	128:15 132:23
105:21 106:9	77:24 78:10,20	78:16,19 79:12	42:15,21	176:11,21 180:3
122:12,15 142:10	79:13 80:2,11,21	80:1,11 81:2	language 110:22	180:20 183:20
142:16 170:3	86:9,23 87:7,21	87:24 89:3,6,8	<b>laptop</b> 60:20	190:21 191:20
jobs 40:10 46:24	88:4 89:19,20	92:23,24 93:8,10	<b>late</b> 48:10	level 100:23 101:6
47:3	90:9 128:18	93:17,23 94:11	<b>Laurie</b> 19:11	137:2,5
Johananesburg	129:10,16 131:6	94:15 95:13,19	law 176:2 190:14	LIBERTIES 3:11
2:4	132:3,7	96:6,7 106:12	190:16	<b>life</b> 139:1
Johannesburg	<b>Kenyans</b> 77:3,10	107:20 116:18	lawsuit 9:4,16,23	<b>light</b> 156:13 158:1
6:11	80:19 81:6,11,13	117:8,19,19	lawyer 9:21 29:22	158:1 171:4,10
<b>JOHN</b> 1:12	81:16 82:14,18	118:18,21 120:2	51:9,10 52:7 61:6	<b>lights</b> 156:10,10
joint 98:23	87:17 90:6,7,8	120:8 121:13,18	63:8 144:22	159:18 183:4
jug 158:4,5	kept 77:17 95:22	121:18,19 122:3	176:4 177:17	186:2
jump 126:14	96:15 97:7	125:24 128:7,9	178:9,13,19,24	<b>LINE</b> 193:6
June 112:15,16	140:15 155:15,18	133:2 134:6,11	190:7,10,19	links 144:13
Jury 5:10	155:19 167:24	138:3,5,15	lawyers 12:4 13:20	listen 108:15,18
<b>July</b> 3.10	168:1 179:10	139:16 141:9,21	13:24 14:3,15,21	little 20:17 23:8,9
K	181:14,19 182:2	143:12,19,21	15:3 50:1 51:2,16	23:12 35:10
<b>K</b> 11:11	kick 166:6	144:21 156:7	64:21,23 65:6	39:13,23 69:16
K-E-N-D-A-G	<b>kicking</b> 165:14	157:13 159:3	144:20 177:10	161:16 163:21
8:1	166:9	160:12 161:5,8	189:14 191:12	182:6,8
K-I-S-M-A-Y-U	kidnapped 66:10	164:5,13 169:14	<b>leader</b> 132:21	live 30:6,12 32:16
45:2	66:14,16	171:24 173:10,12	learn 74:17 126:20	32:17
Karachi 132:20	kids 46:10	173:15,16 176:5	126:20 141:17	lived 30:16,23 31:5
<b>Kashmir</b> 121:4,13	<b>kilo</b> 11:12	176:6,13 177:18	160:4	38:17,23
121:14 125:3,12	kind 24:16 35:24	179:19 180:19,21	learned 126:2	living 29:14 39:4,8
keep 26:19 140:16	42:4 54:14 74:14	181:7 182:14,23	177:10	44:20 47:23
		-	-	•

TTEG 100 24	22.2.102.4	47.10	120 11 120 17	104710010
LLEC 100:24	33:3 192:4	47:18	129:11 130:15	104:7 109:10
LLP 3:4,20	madam 123:20	members 144:14	mom 30:15,17	naked 157:24
local 110:22	153:11	memory 80:20	Mombasa 38:10	158:17 171:3
located 36:13 45:3	<b>Magida</b> 33:3,5,7	92:16 94:17	38:12,17 113:1	186:1
77:8 96:6,9 97:2	33:15,17	97:17 111:21	113:15	name 6:13 7:11,23
118:18 183:14	<b>Malindi</b> 38:18 39:9	112:1 154:9,24	moments 170:8	8:23 9:2,14 11:19
LOCATION 2:3	42:14,16 43:4	172:3	<b>month</b> 16:14 67:19	17:8,9,12,14,16
long 17:4 23:1	Malindi's 42:17	men 18:24,24 19:1	135:6 183:21,23	17:19,22,23
30:16,22 31:5	man 24:13 39:24	19:15	184:1	18:13,16,16,18
32:8,24 33:7 36:2	83:16,18 173:10	<b>mention</b> 88:7,14	months 44:13 45:6	18:21,23 19:16
38:4 41:13 44:12	173:15	mentioned 107:24	95:24 96:1,17,18	21:8,11 22:11,12
46:15 63:21,23	<b>March</b> 1:17 2:5	merchandise 38:2	97:8 116:2	22:14 26:23 27:1
69:17 75:24 76:1	6:11 86:8,14	42:4	118:24 134:21	27:3,4 28:24 32:3
77:17 91:4,21	192:7,17 193:4	met 16:4,15,24	135:4 136:18	32:14 33:2 36:20
95:22 96:15 97:7	marching 26:19	133:9,9	138:20 139:17,21	36:21 37:10,11
114:21 115:3,16	<b>Mariam</b> 32:15	meters 41:24	139:22 152:5,7	43:5,8 47:11 67:2
115:18 116:1	marked 84:21,23	182:18,18,18,24	152:11 154:20,21	69:11 74:15
139:24 142:15,17	85:16 97:22	miles 55:9 176:7	164:19 173:5	75:16,18 80:11
163:15,19 167:1	134:19 174:11	military 83:11	179:6,11 181:5,7	117:4,5,20
long-term 161:2	married 32:1,8,20	97:18 180:22	181:9,12 184:5,5	120:10,21 127:21
161:24 162:3	32:22,24 33:8	millimeters 125:23	185:12	128:20 129:3,11
look 49:12 50:18	Mary 19:12 33:3	mind 51:12	morning 9:2,14	130:6,14 173:13
55:11 63:24	Massachusetts	mine 130:5 131:11	69:19 191:17,20	173:17
134:2	192:1,6	minute 121:24	mosque 119:10,11	named 9:4 131:14
looked 156:7	materials 43:12	122:1,1 124:21	127:22,24 133:5	134:11 173:10,15
190:23 191:4,9	matter 6:4 61:5	124:22	133:10 138:7,9	names 11:4,7,13
looking 127:20	170:24 174:20	minutes 144:24	140:22	11:17,23 130:7
132:17	matters 188:7	145:3,4 163:18	mosques 119:11	130:17 154:3
lost 158:21	<b>Maurice</b> 11:9 17:8	176:11 177:7	mouth 122:9,11,19 122:20	Nancy 11:11
lot 21:2 22:23 67:8	17:17	180:2 <b>Mister</b> 174:7		nation 52:13
72:13,15 128:12	mean 25:12 36:24		move 18:9 54:11	national 86:9
135:24 136:11	72:16 94:5 140:2	misunderstood	56:16 86:18	87:21 102:1,12
156:23 157:2	170:2 190:10	20:17 60:2 <b>Mitchell</b> 1:11 6:5	176:1	112:6 134:16
160:21 162:8	meaning 73:14 177:23		moved 189:4	136:17
167:9,9 <b>Lovells</b> 2:3 6:10	means 8:11 23:14	9:15 173:11,20 175:2 177:13	moving 170:4 Msalam 43:8	neck 158:23 165:10
low 100:23 101:6	73:4 111:17			need 13:9 18:8,10
137:2,5	117:16 121:12	178:5,17 189:8 190:3 193:4	113:3,17,24 114:8	21:16 23:4 57:12
137:2,5 lower 166:9	122:13	190:3 193:4 <b>Mogadishu</b> 46:5	Mufti 132:22	59:7 98:16
luck 20:22	meant 182:18	47:19 74:23 77:9	133:2	106:18 169:12
luggage 37:3,17	media 6:2	77:14 86:10	Muslim 126:21	180:2
luggages 37:3,17	medical 69:14 71:6	77.14 80.10 144:1	1 <b>v1USIIII</b> 120.21	needed 67:13
lunch 95:2,5,11	71:9,23 74:1	<b>Mohamed</b> 1:6 43:8	N	needs 122:9,11
1u11C11 95.2,5,11	medication 13:14	43:9 74:13,24	N 5:1 6:1 11:11	neither 192:12
M	meet 13:20,24 14:3	113:2,17,24	<b>Nairobi</b> 86:21	never 88:14 100:20
<b>M</b> 1:23 3:10 19:12	14:20 16:20	113.2,17,24 114:8 128:20	103:1,1,18,18	101:7 102:21
1.1.1.20 0.10 17.12	17.20 10.20	117.0 120.20	100.11,1,10,10	101.7 102.21
				<u> </u>

104:11 107:5,7	42:6 44:16 46:21	occur 159:6	35:9,16,20,24	117:12 118:4,16
110:14 111:7	48:5,16,23 49:7	occurred 157:8	36:2,9,13,18,22	118:16,23 119:23
112:21 114:12	50:9,16 53:16,23	171:16 189:9	37:10 38:1,4,9,16	121:20 122:3
123:7 132:9,10	55:16 56:18	190:5	38:22,22 39:7,18	123:4,19 124:11
133:1 137:8	57:23 58:20	officer 80:12	39:21 40:2,4,17	126:1,14 127:19
141:14 142:2,3	61:18 62:7 63:19	officers 132:7	41:16,22 42:4	129:23 130:12,18
142:22 178:3	64:5 66:1,8 68:20	offices 6:10	43:11,23 44:4,14	132:16 133:12
188:8,10 190:23	78:12 81:7,14,23	official 7:18 12:10	44:20 45:5,23,23	134:2 138:6,11
191:11	82:4,16 83:22	12:13 129:7,21	46:8 47:9,23	142:9,15 144:22
New 3:13,13 193:2	87:13,23 88:12	officials 26:23	48:14 49:13 52:6	145:5 152:3,12
193:2	88:20 90:24	55:14 57:4 59:23	52:8 54:13 55:10	152:19,22 153:19
<b>Ngaka</b> 11:9 17:19	93:15 100:10,14	60:3 61:9,12	57:18 58:6,8,11	155:3,18,21
17:23 18:13	101:14 102:19	62:13 63:3 77:5	59:4,10 60:17	156:4,10,15
20:12,21 21:6	104:10,21 105:5	78:10,20 79:13	61:8,14,23 62:12	157:4,7,15 159:5
<b>night</b> 69:20 74:7	105:14 107:10	80:21 88:10 89:7	62:22,24 63:3,9	159:19 160:12,14
74:20 181:24	108:2 109:4,4,20	90:23 97:19	63:12,17 64:2,11	160:22 161:15,17
ninety 36:5	110:16 111:2	104:5,19 105:3	64:16,19 65:19	161:24 164:12,24
Nodding 67:1	112:8 113:4,19	105:11 107:9	66:14,22 67:4,21	165:6,12,15
Non-confidential	114:1,10,16,22	108:24 109:10	69:8,14,17,21	166:8,10,20
151:23	115:4,11,22	112:2,5,12,23	70:2,14,20,22	167:1,5,7,14
nonverbal 12:19	116:13,23 117:24	113:13 131:6	71:6,13,21 72:4,7	168:2 170:1,10
Nos 5:9 84:20	118:19 119:24	132:12,19,24	72:18,23 73:2,7	170:15,20,24
nose 70:12 72:3,4,8	120:6 121:1	133:12 134:13,24	73:11 74:1,5,8,20	171:14,19 172:12
Notary 192:5,20	127:3,13 129:13	135:4,9,16,19	75:15,20 76:2,14	173:2 176:20,21
193:24	130:2,20 131:7	136:1 143:24	76:19,21 77:14	177:24 178:14
<b>November</b> 136:19	131:16,21 133:16	Oh 23:15 28:18	77:16,21 78:7	179:3,24 180:12
number 54:23	136:3 137:6,15	60:16 85:22	79:20 80:11	181:5,8,13,19
136:12	138:8,21 139:3,8	99:16 100:5	81:13,19 82:20	182:2,12,15
numbers 42:2	139:18 141:7,13	111:18 112:18	83:8,19 84:4,9,16	183:3,8,13 185:4
84:24	141:19 142:20	118:11 119:9	84:22 85:11 86:1	185:8 186:15,22
NW 3:21	143:5,10 144:2	120:17 174:18	86:17 87:19 88:2	189:1 191:18,19
	152:15 155:5,11	188:16,20	88:24 90:9,12,14	old 35:22 40:6
0	155:24 156:11,21	okay 7:10,17 8:16	90:21 91:4,6,23	once 83:2 115:1
<b>O</b> 6:1	157:10,19 159:8	9:22 10:2,10,12	92:3,7,9,13 93:5	159:23 160:10
oath 10:5,16	165:2,17,22	10:18 11:19	93:8,14,19 94:2,7	163:10 167:5
<b>OBAID</b> 1:6	173:6 178:7,23	12:14 13:8,13,17	94:17,22 95:11	171:10
<b>object</b> 40:19 49:16	180:23 184:8	14:14 16:15	96:9,15,19 97:7	ones 89:22,24
50:24 54:8 64:19	187:16 191:1	17:16 18:23	97:11,16 98:19	117:19 159:12
78:22 144:15	objections 12:5	19:14 20:19 21:7	99:19,23 100:5	oops 180:1
175:6	27:14,20,21	21:13 22:3,8,13	101:4 103:11,21	operate 39:9
objection 18:3,7	obligation 10:19	23:15,16,19,23	106:2,17 107:3,7	operating 29:15
18:11 19:17 24:2	122:5	24:9 25:16,19	108:18 109:8	operatives 110:4
25:1,7,11,14 27:6	observe 93:14	26:5 27:15 28:23	110:1 111:5	110:12,21 144:1
27:10,17,24 28:2	obtained 128:18	29:17 30:5,16	112:1,4,23	opposed 189:14
28:12 29:8,24	129:9	31:8,12,14 32:12	113:23 115:15	organization 120:4
30:24 33:9 40:13	obviously 34:11	32:20,22 34:6,17	116:5,12 117:6	originally 94:14
	·		,	•

Outcome 137:1	174:13,19 191:8	165:1 183:15,16	<b>Pier</b> 3:5	<b>police</b> 24:20 26:22
outfit 83:11	174:13,19 191:8	period 38:4,13	pipe 74:4 166:22	65:17 77:11,12
outline 85:1		46:12 69:21 70:9	167:3,8,12,15	77:18,24 78:5
outside 138:7	part 102:7 particular 58:13	84:4 88:2 91:5	184:18 185:8,13	80:2,12 82:7
183:18	particular 38.13 parties 192:13	141:11 152:1,12	pit 96:5,6,9,13,15	131:23 132:3,7
overcome 127:1	-	,	96:19 179:7,10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	parts 191:4	154:5,16 164:17		<b>policemen</b> 65:18
<b>owned</b> 37:8 41:4 47:14	pass 53:2,8 54:6	166:11 171:1	179:15 180:13,14	<b>polio</b> 47:4,5,6,8
owner 36:16 68:13	55:2,15 57:3,16 57:22	179:14,24 180:12 181:13 183:17	181:14 183:18	port 44:10,15
			184:14,24 185:1	portion 145:14
134:9	passenger 68:12	184:4 188:9	185:11,22 186:9	position 158:13
owns 30:14	68:14 117:11	periodically	186:16,22 187:3	163:20
P	passing 54:3 58:4	164:24	187:7,12 188:9	poured 158:3
P 6:1	58:10 59:1	<b>permanent</b> 167:14	188:11 189:4,10	160:8,16 161:4
<b>p.m</b> 191:24	Passport 112:14	167:16	190:6	prayers 126:21
p.m 191.24 pack 44:11 45:16	Paul 3:3 6:22	permitted 48:14	place 17:2 37:4	preparation 15:8
page 5:7 85:15,16	15:12,13 16:5 98:15	48:21 49:5 50:7	62:20 73:6 90:17	<b>prepare</b> 13:17
85:17,20 98:9	,	50:22 51:16	94:18 95:16,19	14:15
101:18 136:24	pause 15:24 26:10	57:21	95:22 96:4	<b>prepared</b> 15:11
191:8 193:6	59:14 99:21	person 12:10 20:6	116:12,18,19,22	present 4:1 15:10
pages 101:20	145:8 169:19	20:7,8,8,9 39:23	117:14 118:23	15:13 26:21
paid 45:10 116:9	177:1 180:6	83:8,11 118:1	119:2,3,3 156:8	31:20 100:22
138:14 139:7	pauses 8:11	120:19,21 131:14	159:13,15,17	159:2 170:12,16
140:10,12	pay 138:19	134:11 157:3	166:8 167:24	presently 11:19,22
*	paycheck 44:14	person's 117:20	173:4 176:8	17:16 30:5 32:18
<b>pain</b> 84:14 160:21 167:9 168:20	paying 139:14	personal 1:7	183:23	162:6 168:24
	182:22	189:16	places 37:2 159:13	169:8,11 172:12
169:6,8,10,13,14	penalties 10:23	personally 50:1	placing 12:5	preserved 28:1
186:19,24 187:3	<b>pending</b> 9:4,16,23	51:19 52:8	<b>plaintiff</b> 6:23 7:1	previous 33:2
187:7	29:21	189:13	9:6,18,22	previously 32:22
painful 72:17,18	people 12:11 17:11	personnel 180:22	Plaintiffs 1:9 3:2	112:13
161:1 169:5,7	17:21 18:15,18	<b>phased</b> 175:1,20	<b>plane</b> 37:24 76:4	<b>prior</b> 7:19 10:12
pains 167:9	41:16 42:10	<b>phonetic</b> 23:14,18	76:20 77:2	13:20 14:2 99:2
<b>Pakistan</b> 116:7,7	43:17,20,23 47:4	28:16 42:18,20	116:21 140:8,12	104:14,19 105:3
126:19 127:6,7	53:6 56:21 65:23	<b>photo</b> 22:11	<b>plastic</b> 158:3,4,4	105:12 107:22
127:16,20 128:6	66:19 67:15	photograph	160:7,15 161:3	108:21 109:1
132:21 133:7,10	74:24 80:5 86:16	136:15	play 20:3,3,5	136:18 177:24
<b>Pakistani</b> 134:16	86:17 88:8 90:8	photographs	playing 21:3	<b>prison</b> 33:20 97:4
pants 37:20,23	93:1 94:1 117:15	136:17	please 6:18 7:3	97:6
paper 57:11	117:18,22 120:19	phrase 105:18	8:24 9:12 11:10	privilege 174:4
<b>Paradise</b> 136:18	131:1 133:23,24	pick 42:12,14	11:15 19:4 27:18	probably 60:18
paragraph 86:4,19	135:24 136:6,8	46:10 170:21	32:5 45:1 52:23	124:18
98:19 100:21	136:11 137:14,18	183:20	108:16 120:12	problem 58:19
101:22 104:13	137:21 138:1,13	picked 22:4,9,14	point 66:20 67:12	79:16 106:13
108:1 111:9,10	143:13 152:22	129:5 130:23,24	71:18,19 136:22	127:2 171:13,15
128:16 132:16	155:18,21 156:15	picking 37:1	170:5	171:20,23 172:4
136:14 137:1	156:19,24 157:2	<b>picture</b> 22:11,15	pointing 166:3	172:10,21,22,24

procedure 12:2	56:7,9,15,16,22	120:18	135:12 138:16	Registered 192:4
<b>proceed</b> 53:7 95:9	59:20 61:21 62:2	<b>Rahman</b> 1:8 134:6	received 70:10,15	related 171:15
proceeded 132:20	65:3,4,21 73:7	134:8,17	70:17,24 132:21	192:13
proceeding 7:19	79:4,7,24 82:1	rain 21:2	134:21 135:4,16	released 33:20
13:9	87:10 88:16	raise 8:11 106:14	recollection 134:3	88:18 97:9,12
proceedings 10:10	91:14 103:4,5,6	ran 153:6	157:15	<b>relies</b> 190:10
<b>produced</b> 5:8 98:5	104:3,24 105:19	raped 92:19,20	reconsider 176:10	remember 15:5
108:19 109:13	106:16,22 107:4	93:6,11	<b>record</b> 6:19 7:13	16:6,22 17:2
110:1,9 144:12	107:5,12,15,18	reach 136:21	7:20,20 8:3,23	18:19 31:7 33:11
<b>Professional</b> 192:5	107:20 108:9,12	read 13:1 28:7,8	11:10,15 12:5,9	33:14 34:8,15
<b>program</b> 175:2,20	108:15,16 109:12	30:19,21 60:11	15:21,23 16:2	35:2,18,19 36:3
178:4,17	113:6 114:6	60:13,15,16 79:8	18:5 26:6,9,11,13	40:8 41:23 43:6,9
provide 99:1	124:12 125:5	79:10 86:4,5	27:16,18,22	48:7 53:14 57:5
provided 98:23	128:22,24 129:18	98:19 99:15,21	39:19 59:13,16	61:24 62:17
<b>public</b> 117:16	132:18 134:4	100:8,21 102:14	79:10 83:9 84:24	63:16,20 64:8,8
192:5,20 193:24	144:16,19 153:11	103:10,11,13	85:4 86:6 95:2,4	67:3,19,21,23
<b>pulled</b> 67:9 68:1	153:12,17 177:20	107:14,16 113:9	95:7 98:4 103:13	69:11,18 70:11
68:15,17	177:24 178:15,20	113:10 124:24	106:19 113:10	71:12 72:24,24
<b>punch</b> 165:21	188:21,23 189:19	129:18,19 153:10	124:24 129:19	73:10 74:3,13
punched 166:8	189:23 190:8,11	153:13,20 188:21	145:7,9 169:18	75:2 77:19 83:1,4
punching 158:24	190:20	189:24	169:21 170:1,7	83:7,10,13 84:8
159:1 165:11	questioned 82:22	reading 60:19,22	170:11 176:22,24	85:10,13,14
purpose 14:14	88:3 109:8	99:8,18 102:23	177:3 180:3,5,8	88:22 89:1 90:16
46:8 120:24	questioning 75:24	103:15 104:13	182:5 189:24	92:11 93:13
131:19	76:3 134:15	109:13 110:1,9	191:21,23 192:11	94:19 95:14,17
<b>put</b> 7:20 27:17,22	questions 7:6 8:9	111:9,15 134:19	record's 21:22	103:7 107:4
27:24 45:15	12:3,6,17 56:23	ready 14:21 15:3	recovered 159:24	109:12 111:24
66:19 68:24	60:5,23 75:11	95:9,10 145:12	<b>recruited</b> 110:3,11	117:5 119:3
70:12 71:19	78:3,4 80:22	real 27:1,3,4,21	110:20	130:7,13,16,17
157:21 158:1,2,5	83:13,17,20 84:1	131:10	rectal 158:6	134:7 135:22,23
158:7,11,18,20	106:10 111:22	really 15:5,6 16:8	redacted 98:21,24	136:11 137:10
160:7,15 161:3,9	115:15 154:11	16:12 28:21	<b>REF</b> 193:5	154:13,14 156:8
162:20 163:3,12	171:5 188:3,4	38:15 55:10	refer 7:14 95:16,23	157:18,21,22,24
163:16,23,24	<b>quick</b> 26:14	70:11	152:2,13 179:5	158:2,7,10,14,16
putting 158:22	quickly 56:17	reason 28:2 172:19	180:14	158:18,22 159:23
159:18 165:13,14	quit 126:18,21	recall 13:15 19:14	referred 95:20	160:3,9 161:11
0	191:16	28:21 40:4,10	<b>Reframe</b> 107:12	162:19,21 163:9
	quite 110:7	41:23 70:7 71:9	refresh 134:3	163:11,14,21
qualify 98:22	quote 86:20 109:14	75:22 83:19	refuse 108:4,7	165:15,19 166:12
question 12:23	112:5,13,24	115:10 154:19	140:4,14	167:4,13,21
13:3,5,6,21 17:15	113:13 128:17	159:2 168:16	refused 57:14	168:23 171:6
18:12 22:24 23:5	134:20 137:1	182:6,8,9 184:20	140:5	172:1,9,11
24:7 25:15,22,24	174:21	187:13	refuses 108:8	173:14,18 182:1
28:4,5,8 29:21,23	R	recalling 48:10	regained 159:24	183:24 191:6
30:1,18,20 31:3 54:2 55:1,7,11,19	<b>R</b> 6:1 19:10 32:6	receive 69:14	regarding 107:5	remembered
J4.4 JJ.1,/,11,19	<b>N</b> 0.1 17.10 34.0	71:23 72:7 74:1	regimen 174:23	137:11

			7.02 0.2 10 15:12	192-21
remind 170:18	revealing 175:8	<u>S</u>	7:23 8:3,10 15:13	182:21
removed 70:13 rendered 86:20	review 15:7 100:23	<b>S</b> 5:6 6:1 19:11	21:23 105:20 122:2	<b>seeing</b> 92:12 140:22
	101:5,8,11 <b>reviewed</b> 144:6	<b>S-H-A</b> 32:6		
rep 109:17		<b>Salaam</b> 19:2,15	sanctions 176:1	seek 171:19
repeat 28:5 44:6	rice 20:23 42:9,13	29:15,16 36:14	Sandton 2:4	seen 85:8,11,23
62:3,5 82:1 102:6	rid 36:16	38:3,11,12 53:1	saw 69:7,9,22 93:4	97:24
102:8 104:23	rifles 134:22 135:5	53:12 59:3 103:2	141:14	segments 9:9
113:6 153:17	right 29:1 31:14	103:19 104:8	saying 58:22 82:20	sell 38:2
188:16 189:20,22	43:12 45:23	109:10 118:2,6,7	89:15 99:14,22	selling 36:12
repeating 51:7	51:11 52:1,8 62:9	118:9,10,11,15	106:24 123:8,16	sentence 86:19
rephrase 13:4 62:3	64:4 71:21 72:24	<b>Salam</b> 47:15,16	123:19 125:7	100:8,13,22
62:5	73:7 74:5 78:7	68:4	126:23 131:4	132:17 174:21
Reported 1:23	88:2,19 92:13	<b>Salim</b> 1:5,15 2:2	164:3 179:22	sentences 86:5,6
reporter 6:15 7:3	99:4 100:5 101:1	5:2 6:4,5 8:17 9:1	188:7 191:15	separate 145:15
12:10,13,19 13:1	102:3 104:16	9:2,14 11:5,20	says 12:8 86:7,20	SEPLOW 3:4
22:6 28:7,9 30:21	109:16 110:5	12:1 13:13 16:4	87:6 98:20	<b>September</b> 31:16
60:11,15 79:8,11	112:16 125:19,21	23:7 24:5 26:3,21	100:22 101:22	112:7
103:10,14 107:14	125:23 131:15	30:5 31:3 37:16	102:23 103:15	series 12:3 184:17
107:16 113:9,11	132:4,23 137:14	39:18 48:9,14	104:13 108:20	Service 86:9 87:22
121:15 124:19,20	155:10 163:1	50:6 57:1 61:2	109:14 110:2,10	<b>SERVICES</b> 193:1
125:1 129:20	166:10 170:8	69:3,6,22 75:19	110:19 111:9,16	sessions 111:11,17
153:11,13 188:21	175:24 176:13	84:20 85:8 86:10	114:8 122:7	set 192:9,17
190:1 192:5	177:11 179:8,11	91:15 95:9,11,19	123:7 128:17,21	seven 77:20,22
reporter's 60:20	181:6,13 182:13 183:3 191:16	97:23 108:15	137:1 <b>SCHONBRUN</b> 3:4	78:8,20 79:14
represent 9:3,15		115:9 124:4,9		80:14 82:11,21
Representative 1:8	right-hand 70:21	125:17 129:7	school 34:2,5,7,12	84:5,10 87:20 88:18
representatives 88:5 109:18	<b>rights</b> 80:6	142:24 144:6	34:14 46:10,11 127:16,19	shackled 168:3
request 9:8 13:11	ring 168:6,10 road 66:11,14	145:12 169:23	schooling 34:1,4	170:13 186:8
requested 144:23	67:10	170:10,24 174:19	seal 192:17	shackling 186:12
Required 98:20	<b>Robert</b> 19:10 32:6	177:9 180:10,12	searching 24:21	shaking 160:20
respond 144:17	ROME 3:20	190:15,21 191:16	second 26:7 53:5	shared 181:24
response 87:15	room 27:17 82:7,8	192:8 193:4,5,21	63:24 64:2,11	Sharifa 32:4
responses 12:17	92:10 155:9,13	Salim's 26:17	65:8 132:17	sheep 45:18
responsible 173:21	155:17,18,23,23	174:22	176:22 190:22	SHEET 193:1
responsive 56:15	156:2,5,7,18,20	salt 96:5,6,9,13,15	secretly 86:21	shined 171:4
rest 191:19	157:8 158:17	96:19 179:7,10	see 37:15 69:6,24	shining 186:2
result 161:3,6,19	159:6,11,11,13	179:15 180:13,14	86:7,10,12,19,23	shing 180.2 ship 44:11 45:15
162:1,6 167:15	166:16,19 181:16	181:14 183:17	87:2,8,12 93:3	45:19,20,21
168:17 169:1	181:17,20,21,24	184:14,23 185:1	98:20 100:7,7	shirts 37:20,23
170:12 171:11	182:3,5,10 183:3	185:11,22 186:8	101:1,22 103:3	shoot 44:2,3
resume 145:2	183:6,14	186:16,22 187:3	103:20,21 112:18	119:17,20 125:18
resumes 151:23	rooms 159:16,21	187:7,11 188:9	124:15 125:14	126:2,12,24
returned 142:4	row 14:24	188:11 189:4,10	128:21,24 129:1	127:12 128:8
reveal 175:11	<b>RPR</b> 1:23 192:21	190:6	139:12 140:21	141:17
revealed 111:11	run 134:16	Sam 19:11	170:20 179:3	short 9:9 38:6 59:6
20,00000 111.11	10.110	<b>Samuel</b> 4:3 7:22	170.20 177.5	5.10107.7 50.0 57.0

91:5 161:18	15:19 16:3 18:2,6	116:16 117:1	86:17 89:20,24	<b>spend</b> 15:2
<b>show</b> 24:22 131:23	18:10,17 19:3,8	118:3,8,11,13,22	90:1,16,23 93:2	<b>spoke</b> 33:15
132:3,8 176:12	19:13,19 21:15	119:12,22 120:3	Somalia 38:19	sponsored 119:23
<b>showed</b> 37:14	21:19,22 23:6,15	120:9 121:24	43:2 45:4 47:23	120:4
57:11	23:19,20 24:4	123:4,6,19 124:6	48:1 65:14,18,23	<b>spun</b> 161:10 162:7
showing 57:12	25:5,23 26:5,13	124:10,15,18,22	90:10,12,15,19	<b>SS</b> 192:2
shown 136:15	26:20 27:9,14,23	125:6,14,16	Somalians 65:24	<b>stand</b> 168:12
182:24	28:3,6,14,18,19	126:8 127:10,18	66:6 74:19 76:8	standing 158:13
sic 69:3 190:11	29:17,20 30:4,18	128:23 129:6,18	76:11 81:9	166:24
side 46:24 47:3	31:2 33:12 35:5,8	130:8 131:3,12	<b>Somalis</b> 68:1,15,17	<b>start</b> 9:11 17:23
67:10 70:21 72:5	39:14,17 40:16	131:18 132:1	68:24 69:8 74:9	18:1,2,13,18
sides 158:20	40:21 42:11,21	133:19 134:5	74:12,18 84:18	23:21 28:20 34:6
significance 10:15	42:24 44:7,19	136:7,23 137:9	91:7	34:7 157:13
<b>simply</b> 8:10	45:17,20,22 47:2	137:20 138:10,24	somebody 21:4	185:10,20 191:17
sinking 20:14	48:8,20 49:3,9	139:6,11,23	22:19 47:1 164:9	191:20
sinks 20:13	50:5,12,20 51:3,6	141:10,15,22	somebody's	started 28:23 29:3
sir 8:24 9:20 11:2	51:11,13 53:20	142:23 143:8,14	127:21	34:12 38:20
28:4 31:15 51:14	54:5,13,19 55:1	144:5,22 145:5	soon 136:22	39:10,22,24 40:5
79:4 86:13 87:2	55:13,18,22,24	145:11 152:18	sorry 16:10 44:23	61:24 128:4
98:9 107:18	56:2,8,24 58:6,11	153:10,14,18,23	45:17 49:22	starting 191:8
111:23 123:5	58:14 59:4,7,10	155:8,14 156:3	72:14 86:2 99:12	state 8:23 84:23
136:24 151:24	59:17 61:1,22	156:14 157:1,14	102:5 108:5	stated 99:2
159:20 161:9	62:11 64:1,10	159:4,14 163:7	112:14 118:8	statement 152:20
162:23 166:6	65:2 66:5,13	165:5,20,24	119:9,18 124:6	states 1:1 5:8 6:6
170:2 177:24	68:23 73:21,24	166:5 169:16,22	152:6,8 182:7,17	9:5,17,23 48:15
178:14 179:12	78:18 79:3 80:7	173:9 174:10	182:19 185:2	48:21 49:6,10,14
188:7 190:22	81:12,18 82:2,10	175:10,17,24	188:14	50:7,14,22 51:17
sit 142:14,15	82:19 84:3 86:1,3	176:16,21 177:4	sort 97:5 181:15	51:20 52:4,10
168:12	87:11,18 88:1,17	177:8 178:11	<b>SOUD</b> 1:6	64:11,18 65:7
<b>sitting</b> 64:16	88:23 91:3 93:18	179:2 180:2,9	<b>sound</b> 179:8	85:6 98:6 100:18
142:10	95:1,8 98:12,18	181:4 182:21	182:13	101:13 102:16
six 32:9,10 116:2	99:9,12,16,19,23	183:2 184:11	<b>South</b> 2:4 6:11	104:4,18 105:2
118:24 134:21	100:1,5,6,12,16	187:21 188:20,24	<b>space</b> 98:24 101:24	105:11 107:9
135:4,6 138:20	101:17,21 102:7	189:18 190:9	speak 12:15 23:7	108:19 109:2,17
139:17,21,21	102:11,22 103:5	191:3,19	<b>speaking</b> 20:15,18	109:18 111:1
<b>skills</b> 110:22	103:9 104:1,12	Smith-JT@Blan	22:18 23:21	129:8,22 134:20
<b>Slater</b> 4:4 6:13	105:1,9,20 106:2	3:23	27:14,17 119:8	143:17 144:8
<b>sleep</b> 39:5 119:4,5	106:4,8,18 107:2	soap 42:9,12	specialist 6:15	153:3,8 174:21
119:10	107:13,17 108:5	<b>sold</b> 36:17	specific 22:24	stating 112:2
<b>slept</b> 138:7,7	108:8,14 109:7	soldiers 92:22	Specifically 102:23	<b>station</b> 77:12,18
slow 56:22	109:22 110:8,18	Solutions 6:17	103:15	78:1,5 80:9,15
<b>small</b> 99:8 182:20	111:6,15,20	<b>Somali</b> 43:3,17,21	specified 37:13	<b>status</b> 100:24
<b>Smith</b> 3:18 5:3	112:11,18,22	43:23 44:18	<b>spell</b> 11:10,15 19:3	101:6
6:20,20 7:10,13	113:8,22 114:5	47:17 65:13,16	32:5 45:1 74:15	<b>stay</b> 91:21 92:5
7:17 8:2,5,16,22	114:14,18 115:2	65:17 66:4,11	120:12	115:7,15,19
9:2,10,13,15	115:8,14,20,24	71:17 81:5 86:16	spelling 19:6	131:5 140:15
		=	=	=

163:15,19	suffer 160:1,14,18	193:21	101:24 102:12	<b>testified</b> 8:20 17:13
stayed 92:3 113:1	161:2,6,19,22,24		112:6,14	95:12 115:9
113:14 139:21	167:14 168:17	T	technical 15:20	185:9
<b>staying</b> 140:16	suffering 84:16	<b>T</b> 3:18 5:6	technique 177:19	testify 64:21,22
159:12	<b>SUFFOLK</b> 192:2	table 20:1 158:7	177:22	testifying 10:16
steel 183:11	sugar 42:9,13	161:9,10 162:7	techniques 134:23	testimony 10:5
<b>Steven</b> 3:10 6:24	suggest 22:22	182:11	135:17 178:2	14:18 46:18
15:16 16:20	<b>Suite</b> 193:2	take 13:9 42:14	tell 10:19,23 11:1,7	51:14 61:8 86:13
sticks 20:3	Suleiman 1:5,15	46:10 55:9 59:7	12:24 13:4,9 14:9	118:17 130:12
stomach 166:4	2:2 5:2 6:3,4 8:17	59:10 62:20	20:9 22:20 25:6	137:12 138:6
<b>stood</b> 163:13	9:1 11:5,20 21:18	63:21,23 74:20	29:22 31:9 35:7	143:3 151:23
stop 17:8,10,19	75:12,19 101:23	76:22 80:5 90:17	35:12,15,20	164:21 192:11
45:8 55:21 99:4	192:8 193:4,5,21	98:15 116:12	37:12 49:13	<b>Thank</b> 8:5 21:7
101:1 102:3	supervised 175:3	117:13,16 124:20	52:21,23 53:9,15	29:17,19 118:12
104:16 109:16	175:19	124:22 133:20	53:21 54:6,15	129:23
110:5 112:16	supplement 61:3	136:22 144:23,24	55:2,14,18 56:3	<b>Thanks</b> 103:12
131:15 132:23	supposed 25:12	155:9 169:15,16	58:16 61:16 62:2	they'd 163:23,24
172:14 177:7	127:23	170:5 176:8,11	62:12 63:6,9,11	thing 20:4 74:3
<b>stopped</b> 17:11,14	<b>sure</b> 8:15 13:5 15:6	taken 12:9 43:15	64:23 66:18 67:7	178:12
17:20 43:11	16:9,12 19:6,8	43:19 66:22 67:4	73:4 75:15 76:23	things 42:8 48:12
131:23 132:2	28:6 32:9 35:11	67:13 68:7 70:6	83:19 89:10 94:5	64:23 84:2
<b>stopping</b> 136:22	35:23 36:8 38:15	74:8 75:3 76:10	94:12 102:16	110:24 122:18
store 24:15,16,17	44:7 51:5 52:1	76:14,16 77:10	105:7 112:5,12	125:18 154:12
35:21,24 36:1,11	58:15 59:20	89:19,19 90:10	112:23 113:12	157:12,16 159:19
36:13,16,16,17	62:19 64:7 76:9	91:10,15,17	114:4 127:8	170:19 173:3
36:20 47:1	79:8 95:1,24 99:9	93:19 95:16 96:2	129:7,12,16,21	178:1 184:2,21
142:11,14,14,15	105:22 106:9	96:4,20,24 132:6	130:9 132:12,18	186:6 188:6
<b>stores</b> 37:14	110:9 114:20	152:1 155:9	132:24 133:12	think 18:8 20:16
<b>Street</b> 3:12,21	116:4 122:16	157:8 158:8	134:13,24 135:3	20:19 28:23 29:4
193:2	124:14 130:16	188:11	135:3,8,15,19,23	36:5 40:5 58:1
strength 162:9,10	152:10 153:18	talk 9:9 12:1 21:23	136:1 153:1,4	59:21,23 62:19
strike 36:19 56:14	188:24	25:12 63:7 124:7 <b>talked</b> 16:18	154:3 157:15	85:22 92:6 93:7
75:15 97:16	suspected 102:1,12		162:13 168:19	95:24 96:9,11
167:1 180:20	102:17	talking 16:24 128:3 183:16	170:6 171:14,22	97:8 106:4 119:1
185:10,19,24	sustain 84:9,13	<b>Tanzania</b> 11:14,16	172:23 173:19	121:7 122:4
stripped 186:1	171:11 186:15	19:7 21:9 22:21	175:4 176:17	125:10 154:15
structure 183:14	sustained 71:22	26:23 28:24	177:11 182:9	165:9 172:21
stuff 46:11	Swahili 4:2,3 7:7,8	31:18,22 53:3	186:11 191:12	174:16 179:6,10
<b>subject</b> 61:5 64:24	85:12 122:3,10	54:24 62:23	telling 103:23	191:18
188:7	123:12	63:13 103:2	130:7 140:16	thinking 163:17
<b>subjected</b> 10:22 84:6 174:23	Swatt@aclu.org 3:15	104:8 116:6	172:3,9 175:24	thought 17:13
84:6 174:23 <b>Subscribed</b> 193:21		140:9 142:5,16	179:21 181:2,3	37:16 85:23
substance 57:21	swear 7:3 swollen 72:16	<b>Tanzania.'</b> 103:19	tent 138:9,11 tents 119:7,11	181:8 <b>thousand</b> 176:7
173:20	sworen 72:16 sworn 7:6,9 8:19	Tanzanian 22:16	term 20:13	three 14:11 15:6
sue 175:18	10:5 192:10	53:4 57:12	term 20.13 terrorist 133:15	29:6 136:18
Suc 1/3.10	10.5 172.10		terrorist 133.13	27.0 130.10
				<u> </u>

145:1 182:1	164:14 165:15	126:24 127:11	transport 37:19	91:16,19 144:7
ticket 128:13,14	167:2 168:13,16	128:7 135:10	42:10	<b>twice</b> 52:24 64:9
<b>tie</b> 168:10 169:12	171:9 187:20	141:17	transportation	108:17 159:23
tied 85:1 92:12	today 10:12 11:1	trainees 135:21	37:1	two 12:11 15:5
158:8,14,19	12:23 13:18 14:1	139:15	transported 43:1	33:1 41:18 49:11
159:10 161:10	17:13 61:17	training 115:6	transporting 37:3	60:2 61:15 62:12
165:10 166:23	64:16 98:1	116:12 118:17	37:17 39:5,7 42:5	68:5 70:12 86:5,5
167:20 168:3,6	162:15 170:21	119:13,15,23	43:11	95:24 96:1
168:14 169:1	173:17 177:24	120:5 125:17	travel 37:22 52:13	101:20 120:19
185:5,18,21	190:24 191:17	133:15 134:21	52:17 116:9,21	144:1 152:5,11
till 44:9 69:19	<b>told</b> 40:11,17 51:7	135:5,6,12,16	117:22	154:20,21 158:10
145:1	53:1,6,11,18 54:2	137:13 138:17	traveled 112:13	164:18 173:5
time 2:6 6:12 12:4	54:22 56:3 57:2,8	139:17 140:17	116:19 176:6	176:11 179:5
12:4,16 13:8	58:3,9,23 59:2	141:24 142:18	<b>treat</b> 71:3,4,7	180:2 181:9
15:22 16:2,4,21	62:9 64:22 70:7	transcribe 12:19	73:17,20 80:5	tying 158:23
26:8,12 27:7,23	75:11 80:2,8,23	transfer 99:2	<b>treated</b> 70:3 73:2,8	<b>types</b> 20:24 126:1
33:15 38:4,6,13	81:2,22 82:3 87:5	transferred 95:12	<b>treating</b> 73:5,15	
44:20 45:14	89:5 100:17	96:12 98:22	treatment 69:14	<u>U</u>
46:12 48:3 52:24	101:4 102:21	179:6	70:10,11,15,18	Uh-huh 22:17
53:5 55:12 59:12	112:21 115:12	transit 53:8,11,19	70:24 71:2,24	73:23 181:18
59:16,24 62:1,16	126:17 127:6,7	53:22	72:7 74:2 171:19	ULLAH 1:7
63:22,24 64:2,3	127:16 128:12,14	transits 57:17,22	175:1	unable 65:3
64:11 65:8 67:21	129:2 130:4,6	58:10 59:1	<b>Trial</b> 5:10	understand 10:18
69:19,21 70:9	134:1 135:6	translate 18:11,12	tried 49:10,12	10:22 12:12,20
84:4 88:3 94:23	136:12,13 137:4	25:13 60:8 99:7	50:13,18 52:24	13:4,6 17:15 24:7
95:3,7 115:13,23	137:10 142:19	99:11,21 122:6,9	53:5 63:12	24:8 25:11 26:1
135:7,8 137:24	152:21 154:2	122:11	trouble 22:6 24:22	28:4 31:3,4 42:2
139:2 140:1	165:8,10 171:6	translated 18:7	99:8,18 121:15	48:18 61:20,23 62:2 66:6 96:22
141:11,23 145:1	173:2 189:14	26:2 152:7	131:1,5	97:4 100:8,11,13
145:6,10 152:1	tomorrow 170:21	translating 18:14	true 50:13 87:4,20	100:15 101:3,10
152:12 154:5,16	191:17,20	23:3 25:20 30:2	191:14 192:10	107:19 143:2,13
159:2 161:14,16	tooth 70:12	35:6 44:8 45:13	truth 10:19,20,23	107:19 143:2,13
161:18 162:17	torture 160:24	47:7 49:20 50:3	11:1	164:16 170:3,11
169:17,21 170:20	174:24 175:2,20	56:5 60:24 79:2	try 19:7,24 34:22	174:6 177:20
171:1 176:23	178:4,16	79:15,23 87:1	49:13 122:13	178:14 184:3
177:3,6 179:14	tortured 162:8	99:5 102:4,15	127:1	190:15,18,22
179:24 180:4,8	totally 164:15	103:22 104:17	trying 25:10 49:12	understanding 8:6
180:12 181:23	train 113:23 114:7	108:10,23 111:19	55:23 60:8 62:24	50:21 51:15
187:18,19 191:22	114:15,19,21	112:17,20 130:1	143:16 164:16	64:17 65:5 99:13
191:24	115:3,16,20	152:9 153:21	170:11	139:13 141:16
times 14:2 54:10	137:18,21 139:20	174:5 189:2	tubes 70:12	142:24 143:4,9
60:2 61:14,15	139:24 140:4,14	translation 60:10	<b>Tummy</b> 166:7 <b>turn</b> 85:15 101:18	153:5,15 187:22
62:13 82:24	141:11	106:11,21 121:6		understood 123:16
154:15,19 159:22 160:7 161:13	trained 113:3,18	121:9 <b>TransPerfect</b> 6:14	132:16 136:14,24	Unguja 112:7
163:3,12,23	114:13,24 115:9 115:13 126:6,10	6:16 193:1	174:11,13 turned 76:8,9 77:4	UNION 3:11
105.5,12,25	115.15 120.0,10	0.10 173.1	turneu /0.0,9 //.4	51,251,5.11
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

	1			
<b>United</b> 1:1 5:8 6:6	58:3,17,18 59:2	wanted 40:3 60:4	116:6,7,8 126:23	118:1,21 119:8
9:4,16,23 48:15	60:6 61:10 62:14	79:21 105:17	133:23 140:8,8	120:2,8,16 121:3
48:21 49:5,10,14	62:24 63:4,5,10	wants 39:12,14	170:10	122:7,24 123:7
50:7,14,22 51:17	63:22 64:12,17	56:14	weren't 60:8	123:12,22 124:16
51:20 52:4,10	65:8	<b>warfare</b> 126:11	<b>whereof</b> 192:16	125:2 127:5,15
64:11,18 65:7	visited 69:22	warlords 65:19,20	wife 32:16,17 48:1	129:2 130:4,22
85:6 98:5 100:17	<b>voice</b> 6:18	Washington 1:2	wife's 32:3 33:2	131:9,17,22
101:13 102:16	voices 93:2	3:22 6:7 9:6,18	window 183:6,8	133:18 136:5
104:4,18 105:2	<b>VOLUME</b> 1:16	85:7	<b>wisely</b> 177:6	137:8,17 138:9
105:11 107:9	5:2	wasn't 25:6 27:1,4	withdraw 65:21	138:23 139:5,9
108:19 109:17,18	vs 1:10	39:7 47:13	91:14 176:2	139:20 141:9,14
111:1 129:8,22		108:15 117:15	witness 5:2 7:3,7,9	141:21 142:22
143:16 144:8	W	129:4 131:9,11	8:9,18 18:15	143:7,12 144:4
153:3,8	<b>waist</b> 167:10,19	water 20:13,23	19:18 20:15,18	144:21 152:17
<b>upstairs</b> 183:15,16	168:20 169:1	21:1 158:3,5	22:17,18 25:3,21	153:22 155:7,13
use 11:22 20:13	186:19 187:8	160:8,16 161:3	26:16 27:16	156:2,13,23
27:23 30:9	wait 23:5 29:6	<b>Watt</b> 3:10 6:24,24	28:13 29:13,22	157:12,21 159:10
105:18 135:7,12	121:24,24 122:1	16:20,20	30:3,19 33:11	165:4,19,23
177:6	128:14	wave 170:6	35:7 39:14 40:15	173:8 174:6
	<b>Walid</b> 134:11	way 19:23 61:2	40:20 42:8,23	176:7 177:7
V	<b>walking</b> 28:15,16	106:16,20 123:15	44:18 45:14	178:9,24 181:1
<b>v</b> 193:4	wall 158:14,15,24	126:10,18 130:13	46:23 48:7,18	182:23 184:10
valid 25:3	159:10 167:21,23	163:8 172:7	49:1,8,21 50:4,11	186:20 187:18
various 40:10	168:3,4,15 169:1	173:21 177:13	50:18 53:18 54:1	189:17 190:7
verbal 12:17	170:13 182:10	ways 126:20	54:15 55:8,19,21	191:2 192:8,11
version 85:11	184:18 185:18,21	we'll 21:1 26:19	55:24 56:6,13,15	192:16 193:5
versus 6:5	want 7:20 12:1	27:20,20 170:6,7	56:20 58:22 59:9	witness's 8:10
vertical 162:24	14:17 18:6 21:19	191:17,20	60:19 61:20 62:9	55:10 122:11,20
vertically 163:13	21:23 27:15,23	<b>we're</b> 8:13 12:9	63:20 64:7 65:1	woman 83:16
163:16	31:9 33:22 34:21	15:23 16:1 22:23	66:3,10 68:22	word 79:18
<b>video</b> 6:3,14	34:22 39:18	26:9 29:20 59:13	78:14 80:1 81:9	words 57:20
videographer 4:4	40:24 49:23 56:6	59:15 95:1,3,6	81:16 82:1,6,18	173:19
6:2 7:2 12:12	56:9,10,12 59:18	145:7 164:17	83:24 85:17	work 8:13 27:9,15
15:19 26:8,11	60:13 73:4 78:2	169:18,20 175:13	87:15,24 88:14	36:2 40:5 41:13
59:12,15 95:3,6	86:4 98:3,8,19	176:24 177:2,7	88:22 91:2 93:17	44:15 47:1
145:6,9 169:17	102:7 106:15,20	180:5,7 191:23	100:7,11,15	worked 37:6 38:24
169:20 176:23	107:20 114:4	we've 97:22 100:8	101:16 102:21	39:1,2 41:16
177:2 180:4,7	125:4 126:16	128:3	103:23 104:11,23	working 28:13,16
191:22 <b>VIDEOTAPED</b>	129:15 130:21	weak 162:9	105:7 106:22	28:16,17,18,18
1:15	140:15,17 151:24 169:13 170:5	weapons 125:19,21	107:4,12 108:4	28:20 29:3,14
1:15 view 56:12	169:13 170:5 172:15,17,19	126:1 141:17	108:11 109:6,21	35:21 38:18
view 56:12 visa 49:2,12,15	172:15,17,19	wear 172:12,20	110:17 111:4	39:11,22 41:12
50:2,19,19 51:19	174.17 173.13	wearing 172:14,23	112:10,21 113:6	44:10 47:4
51:23 52:3,10	178:20 184:3	weeks 33:1	113:21 114:3,17	worsen 172:22,24
53:4 57:9,11,13	188:16	went 52:24 63:23	114:24 115:6,12	<b>wouldn't</b> 57:21 63:9
55.151.7,11,15	100.10	97:13 114:3,4	115:23 116:15,24	03.9

			1	
writing 99:8	152:10 157:6	<b>10004</b> 3:13	<b>2:49</b> 145:6	<b>45</b> 177:7
wrong 80:4 181:10	163:8 176:14	<b>10017</b> 193:2	<b>20</b> 193:22	<b>45th</b> 193:2
	year 17:6,7 33:13	<b>11</b> 144:24	<b>200</b> 3:5	<b>4D</b> 132:17
X	34:8 35:12,13,15	<b>11:32</b> 59:12	<b>20006-5403</b> 3:22	
<b>x</b> 1:4,14 5:1,6	38:7 41:2 62:18	<b>11:44</b> 59:16	<b>2000s</b> 48:11	5
X-X-X-X-X	62:19 63:15,17	<b>116</b> 191:9,13	<b>2002</b> 112:16	<b>5</b> 137:1
7:12	63:18,21 64:4,8	<b>12:41</b> 95:3	136:19	
<b>XXXXXX</b> 7:5,12	67:21 96:16,17	<b>125</b> 3:12	<b>2003</b> 32:23 46:17	6
7:16 8:15 9:7,12	96:18 179:11	<b>14</b> 1:17 2:5 181:5	46:20 48:4 65:10	<b>6</b> 128:16
17:24 19:5,9,21	181:7,8,12 184:4	192:7 193:4	67:18,20 86:8,15	<b>600</b> 135:21 137:13
20:16,19 21:13	185:12	<b>14th</b> 6:11	94:20	137:21
21:17,21,24 22:3	years 29:6 32:9,10	<b>15</b> 86:8,14 145:3	<b>2008</b> 97:10	7
22:13,19 23:13	34:14 40:6,12	<b>1534</b> 101:19	<b>2017</b> 1:17 2:5 6:12	<b>7</b> 85:2 192:24
23:17 25:9,16,19	49:11 97:8 152:7	<b>1538</b> 5:9 98:7	192:7,18 193:4	7 85:2 192:24 <b>71</b> 191:8,13
29:10,19 39:12	yesse 23:14,17	<b>16</b> 35:23 40:6,9,11	<b>2023</b> 192:24	<b>71</b> 191:8,13 <b>72</b> 86:4,19
39:16 42:19 44:5	yesterday 14:5	<b>17</b> 35:23 40:6,9,11	<b>212</b> 193:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
45:11,21 56:10	48:13	<b>1825</b> 3:21	<b>212-284-7321</b> 3:14	<b>74</b> 174:13,16,19
58:8,12 73:19,23	York 3:13,13	<b>18303</b> 1:24 193:5	<b>216</b> 193:2	8
79:20,23 85:22	193:2,2	<b>18th</b> 3:12	<b>22</b> 2:3 6:10	<b>8</b> 5:3,10 41:24
86:2 98:14 99:6	young 17:9 18:24	<b>1971</b> 31:16 34:9	<b>24</b> 112:7	84:21,23 85:3,5
99:10,17,20,24	19:1,15 39:23,24	112:7	<b>25th</b> 31:16	174:12 182:13
100:3 102:5,9		<b>1986</b> 18:20	<b>26</b> 112:16	190:21
108:6 110:6	Z	<b>1990</b> 36:6,7	<b>27</b> 42:1 112:15	<b>84</b> 5:9,10
111:13,18 114:12	<b>Zanzibar</b> 30:7,9,12	<b>1991</b> 29:4 38:15	<b>28</b> 42:1 136:18	<b>86</b> 18:22
115:18 118:6,10	31:6,10,18,19	<b>1992</b> 38:20	<b>28th</b> 192:17	<b>87</b> 18:22
119:9,19 120:16	37:5,17,21 38:2,3	<b>1993</b> 112:24	<b>2nd</b> 16:8,11,13	07 10.22
120:17 121:17,22	97:15 112:7	113:14 114:20		9
123:23 124:1,4,8	117:23 118:2	116:3	3	9 41:24 125:23
124:14,17 125:4		<b>1994</b> 28:24 38:21	<b>3</b> 101:22	<b>90</b> 36:5
126:7 129:15,23	0	38:22 40:12,24	<b>3:02</b> 145:10	<b>90254</b> 3:6
142:13 152:6	<b>001420</b> 192:21	114:20 116:3	<b>3:45</b> 169:17	<b>903</b> 193:2
153:16,19 163:5	<b>001530</b> 5:9 98:7	<b>1995</b> 28:24 38:21	<b>30</b> 163:17	<b>90s</b> 28:21 48:10
174:18 188:17,22	<b>0man</b> 53:12	40:24	<b>310-396-0731</b> 3:7	<b>91</b> 28:22 29:15
189:1,22	1	<b>1997</b> 112:15	<b>32</b> 85:16,17,20	<b>93</b> 116:4
<b>xxxxxxxx</b> 7:5,10	15.296.294.20	<b>1998</b> 41:15 43:12	191:8	<b>94</b> 21:10 29:13
7:14,17 8:6 98:12	15:2,8 6:2 84:20	46:18 48:4	<b>3rd</b> 16:8,11,13	116:4
99:12 105:22	85:1,2 97:23 98:9	102:24 103:16	4	<b>95</b> 21:10 38:22
xxxxxxxxxxxxx	101:19 128:15	104:6,15,20	4	40:12
4:2	133:13 134:20	105:4,13 107:8	<b>4</b> 111:10 128:16	<b>98</b> 46:14,15
<b>T</b> 7	136:15	107:23 108:21	182:15	,
<u>Y</u>	<b>1:29</b> 95:7	109:1 113:1,15	<b>4:01</b> 169:21	
yeah 18:2 21:21	<b>10</b> 145:3 182:12 <b>10:08</b> 2:6 6:12		<b>4:13</b> 176:23	
22:2,13 34:10	<b>10:08</b> 2:6 6:12 <b>10:23</b> 15:22	2	<b>4:14</b> 177:3	
36:7 39:3 40:9	<b>10:23</b> 15:22 <b>10:24</b> 16:2	<b>2-1/2</b> 182:15,18	<b>4:21</b> 180:4	
45:21 56:1 94:8	<b>10:24</b> 16:2 <b>10:40</b> 26:8	2:15-CV-286-JLQ	<b>4:29</b> 180:8	
97:1 99:24 106:8	<b>10:40</b> 26:8 <b>10:41</b> 26:12	1:10 6:8	<b>4:51</b> 191:22,24	
121:11 133:24	10.41 20.12		<b>400-8845</b> 193:3	
	_	_	-	-